



MINUTES
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
AND
STATISTICS
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Ireland

MINUTES
OF THE
PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
General Assembly
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Ireland
Held at Belfast, June, 2019

FIRST SESSION

Monday, 3rd June, 2019

7.00 pm

Within the Assembly Hall

The Right Rev Dr CJC McMullen, Moderator of the General Assembly, welcomed, on behalf of the Assembly, the Lord Lieutenant of Belfast, representatives of sister churches, of educational and community organisations, and other special guests present.

The Moderator led in public worship, expressing thanks for the help he had received during his year in office. After delivering an address he constituted the Assembly with prayer.

The Rev Trevor D Gribben, Clerk of Assembly, announced that the names of 573 ministers being ex officio members and 488 commissioned elders, had been entered on the Roll of the Assembly, together with 43 Assembly elders, conveners and nominees of the General Assembly Nominations Committee. In addition 318 people in various categories, not members of the court, have been

invited to sit and deliberate, including 21 who are visitors from other churches.

The following ministers and ruling elders were present at the Annual Meeting:—

BELFAST ASSEMBLY

	Minister/Ruling Elder not applicable
~	Did not register attendance
+	Corresponding Elder

1. ARDS PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
Dr. W.P. Addley		Theological Professor
W.T. Cordner		First Bangor
Dr. D.J. Watts		Clerk of Assembly
Dr. D.R. Purce		Groomsport
Dr. R.A. Russell		Ballywalter
Dr. S.N. Williams		Theological Professor
T.W.D. Johnston	Miss V. Steele	Hamilton Rd., Bangor
Dr R.A. Patton		Ballygilbert
C.W. Megaw	Mrs. J. Mann	Helen's Bay
J. Campbell	C. Graham	First Newtownards
N.W. McAuley	R. McCormick	Greenwell St., Newtownards
Dr. C.J.C. McMullen	Mrs. J. Richardson	West Church, Bangor
D. Stanfield	+ S. Dalzell	First Bangor Associate
W.G. Cameron	D. McKee	Glastry
-do-	~	Kirkcubbin
J.M. Wade	T. Kennedy	Portavogie
M. Stanfield	Mrs. D. Gilmore	First Bangor
J.H. Flaherty	T. Jenkins	Millisle & Ballycopeland
P.T. Dalzell	A. McQuoid	Groomsport
~	S. Stevenson	Ballyholme
Dr. W.J.P. Bailie	+ B. Knox	Mission Africa
G. Aitchison	~	Kilcooley, Bangor
R.J. Stevenson	~	Carrowdore & Ballyfrenis
G.J. Kennedy	~	Ballygrainey
C.W.A. Jones	I. Macdonald	Regent St., Newtownards
J.M. Browne	J. Gibson	First Donaghadee

M.R. Catney	~	Second Newtownards
~	B. Hyndman	Ballycrochan
G. McConville		Chaplain to the Forces
T.J. McConaghie	Mrs. E. Savage	Conlig
N.D.H. Stewart	R. Walker	Greyabbey
A.J. Galbraith	+ Mrs. V. Scott	West Church, Bangor Associate
A. Ditty	D. McCracken	Scrabo
G.J. Simpson	~	Ballywalter
M.A. Johnston	A. Briggs	St. Andrew's, Bangor
J.P. McWatters	Ms. J. Johnston	Streat, Newtownards
R.S. Hamilton	B. Turtle	Movilla
S.W. Orr	D. Carson	Trinity, Bangor
A. Gill	+ Mrs. E. Warden	Moderator's Assistant
	A. Warden	Ballyblack
	J. Adamson	Ballygilbert

2. ARMAGH PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
Dr. J. Thompson		The Mall, Armagh
J. Gordon		Second Keady; Drumhillery
D.R. Byers		Cladymore; Tassagh
Dr. J.S. Carson	+ G. Kennedy	Theological Principal
A.D. Davidson	L. Crowe	First Armagh
C.U.R. Bradley	Mrs. C. Swann	Armagh Road, Portadown
R.L. Brown	Dr. G. Carson	First Portadown
R.I.A. Allely		Craigavon; Vinecash
T.A. McNeely	O. Milligan	Richhill
E.P. Gamble	T. Savage	The Mall, Armagh
D.J. Hutchinson		Moy; Benburb
N.J. McCullough	K. Belshaw	Hill Street, Lurgan
R.I. Abraham	~	First Keady
-do-	W. Henry	Armaghbrague
S.D. Finlay	T. Edgar	Druminnis
-do-	~	Redrock
D.S. Henry	Mrs. R. Spence	First Lurgan
P.L. McKelvey	J. MacQueen	Loughgall
-do-	E. Forbes	Tartaraghan
I. Thompson	D. McCrea	Lislooney

-do-	B. Foster	Knappagh
Dr. M. McClenahan	+ N. Cornett	Theological Lecturer
L.W. Webster	S. Hadden	Craigavon
S.M. Hamilton	W. Porter	Cladymore
-do-	~	Tassagh
Dr. M.C. Cowan	+ W.J. Clarke	Theological Lecturer
P.W.A. McClelland	Dr. J. Woolsey	Ahorey
-do	J. Mason	Clare
G.R. Mullan	D. Riddell	Moy
-do-	Ms. J. Allen	Benburb
S.N. Hawthorne	B. Hannah	Waringstown
A. Marsh	~	Second Keady
-do-	H. Mitchell	Drumhillery
J. Smith	L. Hadden	Caledon
-do-	~	Minterburn
	T. Graham	Vinecash

3. BALLYMENA PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
Dr. R.E.H. Uprichard		Trinity, Ahoghill
Dr. J.M. Finlay		Harryville, Ballymena
Dr. R.I. Birney		High Kirk, Ballymena
D. Knowles		Grange with Craigmore
J.J. Andrews	J. Lamont	Ballee
W.F. Dickey		First Broughshane
A.A.P. Baxter	R. Caldwell	First Portglenone
B. McManus		Cloughwater
J.G. Johnston	~	Carnlough & Cushendall
-do-	~	Newtowncrommelin
A.L. Kirk		First Ahoghill
J.A. Beattie	W. Smyth	Second Broughshane
D.J. Kane	B. Gormley	West Church, B'mena
W.B. Boyd	R. Carson	Kells
-do-	~	Eskylane
Dr. D.A. Murphy	E. Douglas	Cunningham Memorial
K. McConnell		Clough
W. Sinclair	D. Hanna	First Ballymena
N.A.L. Cameron	R. Black	High Kirk, Ballymena

N.G. McDowell		Chaplain to the Forces
J.D. McGaughey	~	Cunningham Memorial Assoc.
M.J.R. Neilly	~	First Ahoghill
A.M. Bates	G. Marshall	Wellington, Ballymena
P.D. Thompson	G. McDowell	Connor
W.J.A. Moody	R.J. Craig	Brookside, Ahoghill
D.B. McCorrison	J. Morrison	Ballyloughan
T.P. McCullough	E. McCallum	Third Portglenone
R.S. Agnew	A. McRobert	First Broughshane
W.E. Chestnutt	M. Fulton	Harryville, Ballymena
~	D. Montgomery	Grange with Craigmore
N.G. Mulholland	~	Glenwherry
B.A. Smyth	J. Wright	Trinity, Ahoghill
L.M. Keys	~	West Church, Ballymena Associate
M.J.O. Currie	H. Armstrong	Churchtown
R.J. Watt	H. Kenneway	Killymurriss
J.T. Blue	S. McMaster	Rasharkin
D.A. McMillan	R. Johnston	Clough
S.D. Kennedy	W. Smyth	Buckna
A.J. McCracken	J. McCullough	Cloughwater
M.D. Boyd	+ L. McQuitty	First Ballymena, Associate
	R. Reid	Glenarm
	A. Davison	Cairnalbana

4. NORTH BELFAST PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
J.S. Dallas		Whiteabbey
R. Allen		Rathcoole
Dr. J. Dunlop		Rosemary
Dr. R.J.T. McMullan		Overseas Board Sec.
Dr. J.P. Taylor		Theological Professor
T.V. Patterson		Immanuel
J.N. Seawright		Abbey, Monkstown
R.S. Hetherington		Director of Min. Studies
G.F. McKeown		Rathcoole
J.R. Dickinson	R. Hill	Carmoney
T.C. Morrison	Miss N. Morrison	Eglinton
Dr. T.N. Hamilton		Ballysillan

Dr. I.D. Neish		Abbot's Cross
I.K. McDonald		New Mossley
Dr. S.E. Hughes		Whitehouse
J.S.B. Drennan		Crumlin Road
A.K. Duddy	Mrs. C. Dalzell	Woodvale
P.G. McCrea	Mrs. M. Sterrett	Rosemary
R.N. Agnew		West Kirk
~	W. McCreedy	Ballygomartin
D.H. Thompson	~	C.C.L.W. Secretary
~	G. McCrory	Seaview
A.W. Carson	Mrs. A. Greer	Abbey, Monkstown
C.J. Gamble	J. Fittis	Immanuel
C.A. Meban	~	Chaplain U.U. J'stown & Belfast
A.V. Stewart	R. McChesney	Whiteabbey
Dr. W.J.M. Parker	W. Greer	Sinclair Seamen's
N.S.R. Lockhart	~	Ballyhenry
D.J. McIlwaine		Newington
D. Clawson	R. Thompson	West Kirk
R.E. McCormick	W. Officer	Ballysillan
S.J. Lowry	A. McBride	Whitehouse
I. Cahoon	T. Wilson	Alexandra
C.N. Lynn	D. Keaveney	Rathcoole
M.S. Rutledge	G. Weatherall	Abbot's Cross
	J. Lynass	Newington
	J. Lindsay	Glengormley

5. SOUTH BELFAST PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
I.S. McDowell		Christian Aid Secretary
Dr. D.C. Irwin		McCracken Memorial
Dr. J.C. McCullough		Theological Professor
Dr. K.N.E. Newell		Fitzroy Avenue
J.A. Braithwaite		Dunmurry
Dr. D.J. McKelvey		Fisherwick
W.P.H. Erskine		Windsor
Dr. M.R. Patterson	+ Miss M. Cromie	Restoration Ministries
Dr. I. Hart		Gt. Victoria Street
M.S. Gault	Mrs. J. Glenn	Cooke Centenary

A.R. Bill		Saintfield Road
J.T. Lamb	Mrs. E. Browne	Townsend Street
B.R. Hughes		Chaplain City Hospital
Dr. W.G. Campbell	+ B. Henderson	Theological Professor
~	Miss J.P. Gamble	Fitzroy Avenue
~	+ Ms. M. Angus	Chaplain R.V.H.
R.W. Love	+ B. Milligan	Taughmonagh (Ch. Ext.)
J.R. Burnett	Dr. J. Glasgow	Lowe Memorial (Finaghy)
A.E. Tolland	D. Milliken	Newtownbreda
B.J. McCroskery	Mrs. R. Simpson	McCracken Memorial
M.R.J. Anderson	Miss S. Eakin	Fisherwick
W. Harkness	B. Elliott	Gt. Victoria Street
G. Fowles	~	Kilmakee (Seymour Hill)
I. Steen	F. Bell	Windsor
K.H. Viner	J. Tate	Malone
C.E. Heron	W. Harkness	Dunmurry
D.J. Gray	+ C. Graham	QUB, SUC, UTC Chaplain
J.C. Newell		Chaplain to the Forces
	D. McCleery	May Street
	D. McCarthy	Richview
	Mrs. H. McKelvey	Ballycairn
	B. Dunwoody	Belvoir
	J. Bell	Saintfield Road

6. EAST BELFAST PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
D.R. Whitley		Kirkpatrick Memorial
R.D. Drysdale		Belmont
Dr. S.J. Campbell		Cooke Centenary
Dr. J.R. Savage		Stormont
Dr. I.A. McKay		Dundonald
Dr. H.A. Dunlop		Knock
W. McKeown		Ravenhill
W.J.R. Robinson		McQuiston Memorial
T.J. Stothers	+ M. Hampton	Deputy Clerk of Assembly
G. Moffett		Tullycarnet
H.R. Quinn		Missionary
Dr. A. Gibson	+ Dr. R. Hamilton	Theological Professor

Dr. J.N.I. McNeely	M. Baillie	First Holywood
Dr. F.P. Sellar	P. Gregg	Bloomfield
W.S. Marrs	+ P. Gilpin	C.G.M. Secretary
A.C. Rankin	Mrs. L. Cardy	Stormont
J.H. McIntyre		Cregagh
R. Hornby		Mersey Street
M.R. Burnside	J. Hanna	Castlereagh
S.P. Moore	Mrs. R. Toland	Gilnahirk
D.T. Moore	K. Glasgow	Knock
R.J. Beggs	B. Erskine	McQuiston Mem.
A.T.F. Johnston	~	First Holywood, Associate
W.M. Brown	~	Granshaw
J.R. Lambe	Mrs. M. Grayson	Mountpottinger
D. Rankin	~	Strand
W.A. McCully	A. Davis	Dundonald
M. Gibson	~	Westbourne
Dr. C. Burcombe	K. Hamilton	Mersey Street
C. Ebbinghaus	G. Irwin	Kirkpatrick Mem.
N.D. Craig	Dr. S. McCracken	Belmont
R.S.J. McIlhatton	Mrs. P. Cummings	Christ Church, Dundonald
G.J. MacLean	~	Orangefield
E.J.B. McKenzie	M. Graham	Cregagh
J.W. Frazer	A. Hamilton	Garnerville
G.J. Ball	+ T. Busby	Orangefield Assoc.
S.D. Currie	+ P. Brown	Knock Assoc.
J.M. Warburton	J. Black	High Street, Holywood
M.L. Gray	Dr. P. Kingsley	Ravenhill
	Mrs. L. McGarrell	St Andrew's

7. CARRICKFERGUS PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
D. Armstrong		Greenisland
R. Vallely		Ballylinney
R.J.A. Bell	A. McLorie	Ballyclare
T.D. Gribben	+ N. Carmichael	Clerk of Assembly
Dr. C.D. McClure	Mrs. B. Moore	First Larne
T.R. Graham	J. Adair	Joymount
G.W.M. Glasgow	I. Thompson	Gardenmore

R.I. Carton	W. Heggan	Whitehead
Dr. C.A. Grant	R. Leeman	First Carrickfergus
J.W.D. Rogers	A. Murray	Ballynure
J.E. McDowell	W. Lambe	Ballylinney
H.M. Rendell		Chaplain to the Forces
~	R. McAlister	Magheramorne
P.A. Bovill	R. Nelson	First Islandmagee
-do-	J. Ross	Second Islandmagee
D.R. Cromie	Mrs. J. Page	Greenisland
B.S. Preston	B. Clenaghan	Craigy Hill
D.J. Kelly	T. Heron	Loughmorne
-do-	R. Kennedy	Woodburn
	Mrs. J. Bindley	Cairncastle
	Mrs. A. Cowan	Ballycarry

8. COLERAINE AND LIMAVADY PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
Dr. W.W. Porter		Moneydig
Dr. J. Frazer		Ballywillan
J. Clarke		Balteagh; Bovevagh
Dr. D. Clarke		Terrace Row, Coleraine
N. Ward		Banagher
W.I. Hunter		Ballywatt
T.S. Lindsay		First Garvagh
J.A. McCaughan	R. Millen	First Dunboe
Dr. T.J. McCormick	B. Irwin	First Kilrea
J.A. Kirkpatrick	~	Portrush
R. Kelly	A. Farlow	Main St., Garvagh
-do-	~	Killaig
R.S. McMullan	A. Cochrane	New Row, Coleraine
Dr. C. Glass	~	Dungiven
-do-	~	Largy
M. Goudy	W. Collins	Macosquin
Dr T.D. Allen	+ S. Kelly	Dean of Min. Studies & Dev.
A.W.T. Brown	T. Moore	Terrace Row, Coleraine
J.A. Noble		Balteagh; Bovevagh
Dr. S.D.H. Williamson	R. McCartney	Ballywillan
R.J. Hyndman	J. Cassells	First Coleraine

T.J. Lavery	N. Lyttle	Portstewart
S. Stewart	G. Munce	Castlerock
S.A. McCracken	J. Jameson	Drumachose
-do-	C. Boyd	Derramore
J.G. Jones	Mrs. H. Hood	Second Limavady
-do-	R. Blair	Myroe
R.D. Gregg	Miss A. Freeman	Burnside
D.H. Brown	P. Graham	Hazelbank
~	S. McKee	First Garvagh
A. McConnell	O. Murphy	First Limavady
-do-	N. McCracken	Magilligan
T.A.S. Graham	I. Montgomery	Banagher
S.A. Morrow	S. Torrens	Moneydig
R.J. Collins	R. Lyons	Ballywatt
P.A. Kerr	~	Ballyrashane
	M. Wallace	Balteagh
	W. Knox	Aghadowey
	J. Gilmore	Boveedy

9. DERRY & DONEGAL PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
S.J. Gray		Faughanvale; Gortnessy
Dr. J. Fell		Ebrington; Inch
G.P. Young		Moville; Greenbank
Dr. R.L. Craig	A. Stewart	Kilfennan
~	J. Reid	First Derry & Claremont
Dr. B. Brown	~	Raphoe & Ballindrait
W.A. Watson	~	Carrigart
-do-	Mrs. E. Montgomery	Dunfanaghy
J.L. Blair	D. Montgomery	Faughanvale
A.J.A. Rosborough	Mrs. D. Bates	Ballyarnett
-do-	Mrs. E. Wylie	Knowhead
C.M. Wilson	M. Robinson	Ballylennon
-do-	J. Moody	St. Johnston
~	F. Wilson	Donegal
~	R. Henderson	Stranorlar
P.E. Linkens	D. Faulkner	Ebrington
K.A. Jones	W. McIlwaine	Waterside

-do-	D. Lamberton	Fahan
A.C. Wilson	V. Whiteside	Ballykelly
A. Best		Ramelton; Kilmacrennan
D.M. Shaw	W. Watson	Strabane
-do-	~	Sion
~	E. Colhoun	Donagheady
~	M. Cooper	Donoughmore
~	R. Sheppard	Carnone
T.J. Bruce	A. Speer	Letterkenny, Trinity
-do-	~	Trenta
K.H. Hibbert	S.Galbraith	Cumber
-do-	J. McFarland	Upper Cumber
G. Orr	P. Crumley	Magheramason
J.S. McCrea	D. Gamble	Donemana
S.J. Moore	Mrs. H. Scott	Fannet
-do-	L. Diver	Milford
-do-	~	Rathmullan
	J. Buchanan	Burt
	Mrs. A. Chambers	Glendermott
	Mrs. M. Anderson	Ramelton
	S. Wilson	Kilmacrennan
	J. McNeely	Moville

10. DOWN PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
Dr. W.J. Patterson		Killinchy
S.R. Conkey		Raffrey
D.S. McIlwrath		First Killyleagh
Dr. G. Connor	Dr. S. Laidlaw	Second Saintfield
T.W. Gordon		First Comber
R.McM. Mackay	Dr. M. Bates	Second Comber
A.S. Smyth	B. Lowry	Carryduff
B.A. Small	W. McClements	Raffrey
~	P. Smyth	Killinchy
D.M. Spratt	J. Nixon	Kilmore
D.J. Hyndman	~	Spa
-do-	L. Broome	Magherahamlet
M.M. Stewart		Clough; Seaforde

W.H. Higgins	R. Allen	First Killyleagh
-do-	Mrs. H. Nixon	Second Killyleagh
~	J. Stokes	Edengrove
D.F. Leal	Mrs. E. McCracken	First Ballynahinch
G.R. Connor	~	First Comber
N.R.A Cooper	D. Milligan	Ballygowan
A.R. Adger	W. McCall	Clough
-do-	~	Seaforde
	C. Foreman	Trinity, Boardmills

11. DROMORE PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
Dr. D.M. Scott		St. Columba's, Lisburn
Dr. S. Hutchinson		Clerk of Assembly
Dr. R.S. Tosh		B.B.C.
Dr. W.T.J. Richardson		Hillhall
J.I. Davey		Hillsborough
D.B. Knox		Harmony Hill, Lambeg
G.B.S. Gibson		Railway St. Lisburn
J. Brackenridge	T. Kinkead	First Lisburn
D.J. Bruce	+ Miss E. McConnell	C.M.I. Secretary
D.H. Gilpin	~	Moira
J.G. Trueman	G. McNally	Banbridge Road, Dromore
Dr. W.J.A. Sleith	D. McClelland	Hillsborough
R.A. McLemon	D. Currie	Drumbo
G.R. Stockdale	~	Prison Chaplain
Dr. W.J. Henry	A. Martin	Maze
R.A. Liddle	C. Kinghan	Legacurry
R.D. Cameron	Mrs. M. Ferguson	St. Columba's, Lisburn
A.J. Thompson	Dr. P. Henderson	Elmwood
M.N. Davidson	Dr. S. Mitchell	Railway Street, Lisburn
K.W.J. Hanna	~	Second Dromara
P. Jamieson	~	Hillhall
G. McFadden	~	Drumlough
-do-	~	Anahilt
~	I. McAuley	Loughaghery
A. Faulkner	K. Irvine	Sloan Street, Lisburn

F.M.A. Forbes	M. Hobson	Harmony Hill, Lambeg
S.W. Moore	B. Copes	First Dromara
Z.J. Cole	~	Moderator's Assistant
	C. McMurtry	Ballinderry
	H. Gamble	First Dromore

12. DUBLIN AND MUNSTER PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
C. McCurdy		Drogheda & Ervey
R. Cobain		Galway & Ballinasloe
Dr. T.W.J. Morrow		Lucan
J.G. Faris		Trinity, Cork; Aghada
P.P. Campbell	P. Fry	Christ Church, Rathgar
Dr. K.P. Meyer	~	Christ Church, Sandymount
C.M. Hunter		Christ Church, Rathgar
~	C. Shaw	Carlow
Dr. K.D. McCrory	T. Gilliam	Maynooth
Dr. S. Mawhinney	Dr. K.H. Mok	Adelaide Road
A.J. Boal	D. Colvin	Abbey, Dublin
~	Mrs. A. O'Neill	Clontarf & Scots
W.J. Hayes	~	Mountmellick
-do-	~	Tullamore
C.W.P. Kennedy	~	Dun Laoghaire
A.J. Dunlop	Mrs. M. McKenna	Howth & Malahide
A. Carroll	~	Donabate
W. Montgomery	~	Fermoy
R.H. Houston	~	Lucan
H.M. Freeburn	~	Galway
M. Proctor	~	Naas
S.D. Conkey	~	Enniscorthy
-do-	~	Wexford
G. McDowell	Mrs. C. Foster	Greystones
D.P. Burke	~	Drogheda
R. Cronin	H. Moreland	Trinity, Cork
-do-	J. Jeffery	Aghada
	R. Harper	Kilkenny
	Mrs. C. Poynton	St. Andrew's, Blackrock

13. IVEAGH PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
Dr. S.A. Matthews		Bannside
W.H. Sanderson		Ballydown; Katesbridge
Dr. I.J. Patterson		Newcastle
C.G. Harris	~	Scarva St, Banbridge
M.G. McClelland		Tandragee
R.A. Moffett	I. Williams	Donacloney
G.E. Best	A. Boyle	Newmills
P.A. McBride	~	Loughbrickland
-do-	C. Adamson	Scarva
Dr. M.C.A. Gray	B. Topping	Bannside
W.B. Martin	~	Garvaghy
-do-	J. Potts	Anaghlonge
R. McKibbin	Mrs. J. Reynolds	Glascar
-do-	~	Donaghmore
J.L. Rutherford	~	Ballydown
S. Burke	~	Second & Third Rathfriland
S.W. Hibbert	~	Tullylish
-do-	~	Gilford
T.T. Boyd	~	First Rathfriland
T.A. Conway	~	Clonduff
-do-	~	Hilltown
N.J. Kane	K. Maguire	Magherally
A.M. Boreland	A. Truesdale	Newcastle
R.J. Edgar	B. Stanley	Ballyronee
-do-	G. Truesdale	Drumlee
P.G. Cleland	J. Whiteside	Drumgooland
-do-	T. Redmond	Kilkinamurry
M.T.W. McMaw	W. Black	Tandragee
	N. Gibson	Castlewellan
	D. Harte	Leitrim
	G. Elliott	Katesbridge

14. MONAGHAN PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
D. Nesbitt		First Ballybay; Second Ballybay; Rockcorry; Drumkeen

Dr. R.B. Savage		Kells; Ervey
G.A. Mitchell		Sligo & Boyle
N.S. Millen		Dundalk & Castlebellingham; Carlingford
G.J. Mackarel	~	Drumkeeran
-do-	K. Fleming	Killeshandra
-do-	Mrs. D. Allison	Cavan
-do-	~	Bellasis
T.D. Hagan	~	Middletown
-do-	R. Boyd	Clontibret
C.G. Anderson	R. Smyth	First Castleblayney
-do-	T. McBurney	Frankford
-do-	A. McAdam	Corvally
M. Deatherage	~	Ballina
-do-	~	Killala
-do-	~	Ballymote
D.T.R. Edwards	~	Drum
-do-	~	Cootehill
-do-	~	Kilmount
S. McNie	P. Prior	Ballyalbany
-do-	K. Walker	Glennan
Dr. G.W. Clinton	V. Niblock	First Ballybay
-do-	C. Wilson	Second Ballybay
-do-	D. McCollum	Drumkeen
-do-	E. Latimer	Rockcorry
D.J. Clarke	W. Thorpe	Sligo
A.S. McQuade	Mrs. M. Stewart	First Monaghan
-do-	Mrs. C. Graham	Smithborough
	A. Hunter	Corraneary
	Mrs. A. Frazer	Ervey
	E. Mackarel	Stonebridge

15. NEWRY PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
Dr. D.J. McGaughey		Mourne
D.J. Temple		Warrenpoint; Rostrevorr
S.A. Finlay		Annalong
Dr. M.A. Barry		First Newry
W.T. Bingham	W. Grills	Mourne

S.S. Johnston	G. McCullough	Kilkeel
R.K. Graham	D. Smyth	Clarkebridge & First Newtownhamilton
-do-	G. Smyth	Garmany's Grove
-do-	~	McKelvey's Grove
J.K.A. McIntyre	S. Paul	Bessbrook
B.D. Colvin	Dr. H. McDowell	Downshire Rd., Newry
N.J.E. Reid	R. Hunter	Tullyallen
-do-	P. Toombs	Mountnorris
M.B. Wilson	~	Cremore
-do-	B. Reaney	Poyntzpass
-do-	N. Martin	Fourtowns
W.D.S. McCullagh	J. Hanna	Annalong
B.A. Kee	S. Bond	First Newry
R.J.A. McClure	J. Copeland	Second N'hamilton
-do-	C. Feely	Creggan
	R. McCormick	First Drumbanagher; Jerrettspass
	R. Hamilton	Kingsmills
	Mrs. D. Henderson-Temple	Rostrevor

16. OMAGH PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
R.S.K. Neill		First Castledearg; Killeter
J.L. Casement		Sixmilecross
Dr. J.W. Lockington		Clogherney
J.F. Murdoch		First Omagh
J.T. Williamson		Urney; Sion
R. Herron	S. Knox	Trinity, Omagh
-do-	Mrs. B. Fleming	Gillygooley
R.B. Thompson	~	Badoney
-do-	~	Corrick
-do-	~	Glenelly
Dr. W.D. Cupples	P. Galbraith	Enniskillen
C.F.D. Clements	B. Huey	Second Castledearg
-do-	N. McMullan	Urney
I. McClean		Ballygawley; Ballyreagh
J.H. Hanson	~	Dromore
-do-	~	Drumquin

D.W. Reid	S. Stevenson	Ardstraw
-do-	~	Douglas
G.M. Andrich	F. McKee	Irvinestown
-do-	~	Pettigo
-do-	Mrs. C. Trimble	Tempo
R.G. McElnea	Dr. C. Givan	Aughnacloy
-do-	M. Robinson	Ballymagrane
C.H. Deering	E. Boland	Fintona
-do-	~	Ballynahatty & Creevan
R.N. Orr	M. Porter	First Castleberg
-do-	C. Andrews	Killeter
P.J. Nelson	B. Wilson	First Omagh
J. Cowan	I. Sampson	Mountjoy
-do-	M. Adams	Drumlegagh
R.S.G. Beacom	~	Lisbellaw
-do-	~	Lisnaskea
-do-	~	Maguiresbridge
-do-	Miss I. Anderson	Newtownbutler
N.L. Smyth	~	Sixmilecross
-do-	I. McDowell	Clogherney
E.T. Frazer	D. Boyd	Clogher
-do-	R. Mulligan	Glenhoy
	P. Coote	Ballygawley
	S. Somerville	Ballyreagh
	D. Bates	Seskinore
	Mrs. J. Thompson	Edenderry

17. ROUTE PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
Dr. A.W.G. Brown		Ballycastle
J.T. Magowan		St. James's, Ballymoney
Dr. J.A. Thompson		Dervock
Dr. D.I.J. McNie		Trinity, Ballymoney
M. Barr		Ballyweaney
N. McClean	D. Brogan	First Kilraughts
D. Bannerman		Toberkeigh
K.D.W. Crowe	Mrs. P. Crossley	Bushvale
H.S.W. Cubitt	~	St. James's, Ballymoney

Dr. N. Cubitt	R. Freeman	Bushmills
R.M. Murray	R. Henry	Drumreagh
-do-	J. Ramsey	Dromore
R.W. Gaston	~	Finvoy
K. Henderson	A. Brown	Ballyweaney
Dr. M. Jones	~	Roseyards
D.J. Irvine	D. Glendinning	Trinity, Ballymoney
J.P. Stanbridge	E. Wilson	Ballycastle
-do-	~	Croaghmore
R.M. Moody	~	Garryduff
-do-	H. Gerrow	Dunloy
~	J. McAlister	Toberkeigh
~	Miss S. McElnea	Dunluce
	J. McBride	Mosside
	J. Peden	First Ballymoney
	J. Surgeoner	Dervock

18. TEMPLEPATRICK PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
W.D. Weir		Killead; Loanends
Dr. S.J. Dixon		First Antrim
Dr. W.D. Patton		Randalstown O.C.
B. Kennaway		Crumlin
T. Pollock		First Randalstown, Duneane
G. Moore		Kilbride
J. Holmes		First Randalstown; Duneane
D.J. Paul	H. Meekin	Crumlin
W.J. Murdock	D. McClenaghan	Killead
-do-	Mrs. J. Wallace	Loanends
P.E. Dickinson	Dr. B. Hill	Muckamore
S. Simpson	A. McWhirter	First Donegore
~	Mrs. J. Robinson	Second Ballyeaston
J.P. Moxen	G. Lynn	Greystone Road, Antrim
E.S. McDowell	R. Hill	First Ballyeaston
S.J. Lockington	~	First Antrim
D.J. Steele	Mrs. A. McClure	Dundrod
C.K. McDowell	I. Titterington	High Street, Antrim

R.C. Kerr	J. Arthur	Templepatrick
J.E. Sloan	J. Walker	Randalstown O.C.
J. Boyd	Mrs. L. Alexander	Hyde Park
-do-	I. Liddle	Lylehill
A.W. Moore	I. Johnston	Second Randalstown
D.T. McNeill	R. O'Neill	First Randalstown
-do-	~	Duneane

19. TYRONE PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregations
I.F. Smith		Orritor & Claggan
Dr. J.I. Thompson		First Cookstown
A.S. Thompson	~	Dungannon
T.W.A. Greer	~	Molesworth, Cookstown
Dr. J.A. Curry	Mrs. A. Crossett	First Magherafelt
G.J. Jordan	N. Bruce	Bellaghy
-do-	~	Knockloughrim
Dr. G.W.D. Stewart	A. Chambers	Maghera
S.J.M. Lindsay	H. Watt	Pomeroy
-do-	K. Henry	Sandholes
D.S. Brownlow	Mrs. S. Simpson	Newmills
-do-	H. McLean	Carland
J.D. Montgomery	J. Davison	First Moneymore
-do-	I. McCullough	Second Moneymore
D.W. Leach	A. Rowan	Union Road, M'felt
-do-	W. Badger	Lecumpher
~	N. Condy	Upper Clonaneese
J.B. Mullan	D.M. Savage	Castledawson
-do-	E. Watterson	Curran
~	R. Freeburn	Orritor
~	S. Crooks	Claggan
M.W. Dodds	J. McMinn	Castlecaulfield
-do-	G. McMinn	Eglis
W.A. Dickey	I. Millar	First Stewartstown
-do-	~	Brigh
-do-	~	Albany
J.A. Martin	I. Porter	Culnady

RETIRED DEACONESSES AND WOMEN WORKERS

Miss S. Swindle

Mrs. J. Gwyn Patton

Miss J. Clegg

IRISH MISSION WORKERS

D. Boyd

LICENTIATES SERVING ASSISTANTSHIPS – CODE PAR. 219(A)

B. Johnston

J.S. Maguire

R.R. Tregaskis

M.A. McCormick

Dr. S.A. Wright

S. Bostock

J.D. McKane

P.L. Poots

Dr. A. Alves-Areias

A.J. Downey

D.P. Curran

J.T.H. Porter

J.J. O'Donnell

A.D. Burke

S.P. Kennedy

LICENTIATES (OTHER)

C.M.S. Barron

MINISTERS EMERITUS (RELEASED) – CODE PAR. 98

D. McConaghy

W.L. Haslett

J.M. Cathcart

D.C. Porter

MINISTERS WITHOUT CHARGE – CODE PAR. 98

B.A.H. Wilson

R.J. Gilkinson

Dr. L.H. Eagleson

Dr. P.G. McDowell

W.I. Ferris

J.M. Gracey

OTHERS

S. Gowdy

Mrs. A. Heenan

MINISTERS WITHOUT CHARGE (RETIRED) – CODE PAR. 98

C.I. McKnight

MINISTERS TRANSFERRING FROM ANOTHER CHURCH

E. Tagle Aguiar

A. Gilicze

YOUTH ASSEMBLY DELEGATES

Miss E. Wilson

Miss S. Louw

Miss H. Shannon

J. McQuillan

Miss A. Clarke

Miss N. Rankin

Miss H. Hooks

L. McKelvey

Miss M. Dickison

C. Patton

Miss O. Nicholl

Miss C. Reid

M. Jackson

Miss E. Nixon

C. Irwin

Miss G. McKelvey

METHODIST CHURCH (ALTERNATING MINISTRY SCHEME)

O. Shanya

PRESBYTERIAN WOMEN**ARDS PRESBYTERY**

Ms. A. Massey Mrs. N. Wade

SOUTH BELFAST PRESBYTERY

Dr. J. McQuoid Mrs. H. Steen Mrs. W. Harkness

EAST BELFAST PRESBYTERY

Mrs. P. Simons Mrs. E. Craig

DERRY AND DONEGAL PRESBYTERY

Mrs. K. Craig Ms. O. Boreland

DOWN PRESBYTERY

Mrs. A. Gilmore Miss Z. McAllister

IVEAGH PRESBYTERY

Ms. S. Kane Ms. B. Boyd

ROUTE PRESBYTERY

Miss P. Shirley Mrs. M. McClean

TYRONE PRESBYTERY

Mrs. S. Walker

PRESBYTERIAN YOUTH**ARDS PRESBYTERY**

Mrs. J. Calvert

ARMAGH PRESBYTERY

P. Wright J. Gamble

BALLYMENA PRESBYTERY

P. McClelland

EAST BELFAST PRESBYTERY

Mrs. L. Hutcheson-Magee R. Bailie

CARRICKFERGUS PRESBYTERY

S. McCleery

DERRY AND DONEGAL PRESBYTERY

Ms. B. Logan Ms. P. Love

DOWN PRESBYTERY

D. Lowe T. Moore

NEWRY PRESBYTERY

J. McKee

TEMPLEPATRICK PRESBYTERY

Miss H. Moxen

ADDITIONAL PERSON**ARDS PRESBYTERY**

R. Ditty Scrabo
D. McMullen West Church, Bangor

ARMAGH PRESBYTERY

S. McMenemy First Portadown

BALLYMENA PRESBYTERY

Mrs. L. Kelly West Church, Ballymena

SOUTH BELFAST PRESBYTERY

Mrs. D. Watson Fisherwick
J. McClune Saintfield Road
Mrs. B. Dillon McCracken Memorial

EAST BELFAST PRESBYTERY

G. Thompson Gilnahirk
T. Vaughan Garnerville
J. O'Neill Mersey Street
Miss R. Jackson Belmont
Miss L. Fincham Cregagh
A. Kelly Granshaw
M. Stoneman Bloomfield

CARRICKFERGUS PRESBYTERY

N. Hull Craigy Hill, Larne
Miss M. McDowell Ballylinney

COLERAINE AND LIMAVADY PRESBYTERY

Miss C. Torrens Moneydig

DERRY AND DONEGAL PRESBYTERY

T. Smyth Donemana

DOWN PRESBYTERY

E. Hanna Trinity, Boardmills
Miss E. Tate Killinchy

DROMORE PRESBYTERY

Ms. J. Robinson Maze
J. Rodgers First Dromara

DUBLIN & MUNSTER PRESBYTERY

Ms. K. Burke Adelaide Road

MONAGHAN PRESBYTERY

D. Conway Cavan
M. Mackarel Killeshandra

NEWRY PRESBYTERY

C. Reid Tullyallen
G. McBride Clarksbridge & First Newtownhamilton

ROUTE PRESBYTERY

Miss C. Buick Dunluce

TYRONE PRESBYTERY

J. Curry First Magherafelt
J. Jordan Bellaghy

The Moderator asked the Assembly to proceed to the election and appointment of a successor to him in office for the ensuing year.

The Clerk submitted the nominations of presbyteries for the Moderatorship as follows:-

The Rev William John Henry	11 nominations
The Rev David James Bruce	4 nominations
The Rev Mairisine Stanfield	3 nominations
The Rev Albin Charles Rankin	1 nomination

On the motion of the Rev DJ Bruce, seconded by the Rev M Stanfield, the Rev Dr WJ Henry was unanimously called to the Chair, welcomed by the retiring Moderator and commended to God in prayer.

The Right Rev Dr WJ Henry addressed the House.

The sederunt came to a close at 8.51pm, the Moderator pronouncing the Benediction.

SECOND SESSION

Tuesday, 4th June, 2019

10.30am

The Assembly convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Initial Report of the **GENERAL ASSEMBLY BUSINESS COMMITTEE** (Reports pp4-10) along with resolutions 1-7 (Reports pp111-112) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr RA Patton, together with the following Supplementary Report:

(A) Ordering of business

1. The General Assembly Business Committee has sought to order the business of the Assembly in a way that will facilitate debate and ensure that decisions are taken in an open and orderly manner. The Committee has also sought to ensure in particular that certain items of the General Council's business are taken at a time when there is likely to be a good attendance. This has meant that there could be a potential pressure on time, especially on Wednesday afternoon.

2. Therefore, to ensure clarity in proceedings, and in particular to attempt to avoid business lapsing, the Committee would recommend the following be adopted by the Assembly:

- (a) **That with regard to Business Item 11** – the Wednesday afternoon debate on the resolutions concerning the future of the Guysmere Centre

(see resolutions on Reports pages 112-113), the following shall apply:

- That the total time for the proposer and seconder of Section 2 of the General Council Report be reduced from 14 minutes to 10 minutes.
 - That after the proposer and seconder have spoken, the period of questions (if any are necessary) should both be short and strictly confined to questions genuinely seeking additional information.
 - That a representative of the Presbytery of Coleraine and Limavady be invited to make the first speech to resolution 11.
- (b) **That with regard to Business Item 12** – the Wednesday afternoon debate on the Memorial of the South Belfast Presbytery (see Reports pages 217-218), the following shall apply:
- All speeches (including proposer and seconder) be limited to 4 minutes.
 - After the proposer and seconder have spoken the period of questions (if any are necessary) should both be short and strictly confined to questions genuinely seeking additional information.
 - That after the short period of questions, the Moderator shall invite the following speeches: one opposing the resolution, one in favour of the resolution, a further one opposing the resolution and then the proposer (or seconder) to respond.

Additional Resolution:

2(a) That the recommendations of the General Assembly Business Committee in regard to Business Items 11 and 12 be adopted.

(B) Additional Reports from other Church Assemblies

Church of Ireland General Synod (2019)

The Very Rev Dr Noble McNeely reports:

1. The Church of Ireland General Synod was convened on 16th May 2019 in Londonderry, the host Diocese being Derry and Raphoe. The opening ceremony and the communion service was conducted in the Cathedral Church of Saint Columb within the walls of the ancient City of Londonderry. The service was conducted by The Most Rev Dr Richard Clarke, Archbishop of Armagh and the sermon was delivered by Rt Rev Dr Ferran Glenfield, Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin and Ardagh.

2. Mr Alan Rowan (elder with Ebrington Presbyterian Church, Londonderry) and I were given a warm welcome with other invited guests at the opening session of business in the Millennium Forum. Following some customary procedures the General Synod was addressed by its President, Archbishop Richard Clarke, who presented an insightful analysis of the threat to the church of the 21st century technological revolution.

3. This year the Church of Ireland marks the 150th anniversary of the disestablishment of the church. During 2019 and 2020 there will be a number of initiatives to commemorate the sesquicentennial beginning with a national service in St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin at which the Archbishop of Canterbury will preach.

4. There was a special civic reception in the Guild Hall, Londonderry on the first evening of the Synod when the members and guests were greeted by the Mayor of Derry City and Strabane District Council, Councillor John Boyle. The programme included a welcoming speech by the Mayor, some refreshments and a very professional dramatization of how the disestablishment of the Church of Ireland was initiated by an act of parliament in 1869 and the dialogue between Mrs Cecil Frances Alexander (who was opposed to disestablishment) and her husband Rt Rev William Alexander, Bishop of Derry.

5. The business of the Synod included three major bills and reports by the 10 committees or councils and the consideration of 18 motions. A second reading of the bill to bring together the United Dioceses of Tuam, Killala and Achonry and the United Dioceses of Limerick and Killaloe under one bishop was debated with sensitivity and good humour for the historical traditions of the dioceses enabling the motion to proceed to its third reading and approval on the closing day of the Synod.

6. Two bills regarding (a) the provision of a service for those unable to be present at the public celebration of the Holy Communion and (b) a service of prayer and naming and the funeral service in cases of miscarriage, still birth and neonatal death created extensive debate and some very moving personal stories of grief. The latter bill which included pastoral and liturgical guidelines for clergy engaged the Synod in a lengthy session which included the consideration of 34 amendments.

7. The Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, Rt Rev Kenneth Good was attending his last synod before his imminent retirement. In conveying greetings to the Synod I referred to the various ways the Presbyterian Church and the Church of Ireland partner in significant areas of societal life. One area of partnership is in education and particularly in the Transferor Representatives' Council. Bishop Good served as chairperson of the TRC for eight years and I was able to convey to him the admiration and respect his Presbyterian colleagues had for his wise and insightful leadership.

8. Bishop Kenneth Good gave his swansong speech on education during the concluding day of the Synod. He was forthright in his criticism of local governance and referred to education being in the red zone and stated that failure can't be allowed to happen. He spoke of there being a deficit in regard to vision, finance and morale within the education system and especially declining morale among teachers and schools governors. He concluded that, despite the frustration of no leadership in Stormont there were some positives, including the devotion of Transferor Governors and the potential in shared education.

9. The Council for Mission report was brief but promoted the first of five marks of mission adopted by the church. The focus for 2019 is to proclaim the Good News of the Kingdom. A video was presented to the Synod with the purpose of using it widely to encourage enthusiasm and fresh thinking in proclaiming the gospel message.

10. I was surprised that the General Synod was conducted less formally than the General Assembly and each of the sessions was conducted by a different Bishop in the chair. There were many eloquent speeches and some well-placed humour. I also noted that the makeup of the delegates includes one third clergy and two thirds laity and no retired bishops or clergy are present to contribute to the discussions.

11. It was a privilege to be part of the General Synod in Londonderry and be one of the guests who was most generously entertained and integrated into the whole proceedings. The opportunity to renew friendships with past acquaintances and share in the worship of the risen Lord with Church of Ireland colleagues was greatly appreciated.

12. The General Synod 2020 will be held from 7th-9th May in the Croke Park Meetings and Events Centre, Dublin.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Moved by the very Rev Dr RA Patton, seconded by the Rev AJ Thompson and agreed:

1. That the Draft Order of Business for the 2019 General Assembly be approved.
2. That the 'Guide to Assembly Procedure' (yellow pages) be approved with the appropriate General Assembly Standing Orders suspended, when necessary, to facilitate alternative presentations etc.
3. That the recommendations of the General Assembly Business Committee in regard to Business Items 11 and 12 be adopted.
4. That at the 2019 General Assembly, permission be granted, where appropriate, to consolidate resolutions relating to Overtures; and that if a written request from ten or more members of Assembly is lodged with the Clerk before the time scheduled for debate on the consolidated resolution(s) relating to Overtures, then the item(s) specified in the written request will be removed from the consolidated resolution(s) and considered as separate resolution(s).
5. That a grant of £20,000 be made from the Incidental Fund to the Arrangements Panel of the General Assembly Business Committee.
6. That the Right Rev Dr William Henry, accompanied by his wife, be appointed to attend the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Wales in July 2019.
7. That for the 2019 General Assembly, any individual who has had a matter decided by the Judicial Commission on behalf of the Assembly may not address the Assembly on that or any related matter; and that where an individual is asked to give an undertaking to abide by this decision of the Assembly, and refuses to do so, that individual will either not be issued with a Voting Card or have their Voting Card withdrawn; and that the Judicial Commission, through its Code Republishing Panel considers an appropriate clause to enact this, to be included the Republished Code.

Resolutions

8. That the Initial Report of the General Assembly Business Committee be received.

**Reports of
Presbyteries**

The **REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES** (Reports pp117-124) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

Resolution

1. That the Reports of Presbyteries be received.

Bible Society Presentation

Miss Catherine Little, General Secretary of the Bible Society in Northern Ireland, addressed the house and presented the Moderator with a Bible.

**Corresponding
Members**

RECEPTION OF CORRESPONDING MEMBERS AND DELEGATES

Supplementary Report:

Add

Ms Leah McKibben – Methodist Church in Ireland

Rev George Adam – Greek Evangelical Church

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

The Moderator welcomed the Ven David Huss and Mr Michael Johnston, from the Church of Ireland; the Rev Dr Laurence Graham and Ms Leah McKibben, from the Methodist Church in Ireland; and the Rev Brian Anderson and Major Paul Kingscott from the Irish Council of Churches. The Rev Dr Laurence Graham replied and conveyed greetings.

The Moderator welcomed the Rev Brian Matthews (Moderator) and Mrs Beryl Matthews from the Presbyterian Church of Wales; Bishop Béla Kató (Presiding Bishop) and the Rev Tibor Kiss (International Relations Officer) from the Transylvanian Reformed Church; and the Rev George Adam (Moderator) and the Rev Dimitris Boukis (General Secretary) from the Greek Evangelical Church. The Rev Brian Matthews and Bishop Béla Kató replied and conveyed greetings (the latter translated by the Rev Tibor Kiss).

The Moderator welcomed Rev Peter Kaniah (Secretary General) and Rev Elizabeth Githinji (Women's Guild Organiser) from the Presbyterian Church of East Africa; the Rev Alex Maulana (General Secretary) and Mrs Alice Maulana from the Church of Central Africa, Presbyterian, Synod of Blantyre; and the Rev Deminaus Ice (Moderator), the Rev Sirayandris Botara (Dean of the Faculty of Theology of the University of Halmahera) and Mr Herson Keradjaan (Principal of the University of Halmahera), from the Evangelical Christian Church in Halmahera. The Rev Deminaus Ice replied and conveyed greetings (translated by the Rev Barry McCroskery).

Intermission

Members of Assembly were joined by others to participate in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, conducted by the Moderator. During worship the Memorial Roll of Ministers deceased was submitted by the Very Rev Dr WD Patton, and the Assembly paid their customary tribute.

Lord's Supper
Memorial Roll

The sederunt came to a close at 1.03pm, the Moderator leading the House in saying 'The Grace'.

THIRD SESSION

Tuesday, 4th June, 2019

2.00pm

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

Section 1 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp1-4, 10-34) along with resolutions 8-10 (Reports p112) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely.

GENERAL
COUNCIL
SECTION 1

Moved by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely, seconded by the Very Rev Dr HA Dunlop, and agreed:

9. That the General Assembly instruct the General Council to appoint a task group to recommend how best to clarify the vows taken at admission to full membership and at baptism, with a report coming to the 2020 General Assembly.
10. That the General Assembly send down the Report of the Decision Making and Dissent Task Group to Presbyteries (along with focussed questions to be drawn up by the task group) for discussion, with comments being returned to the Task Group Convener by Monday 9 December 2019.
11. That Section 1 of the Report of the General Council (with the exception of the General Assembly Business Committee) be received.

Intermission

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR GLOBAL MISSION** (Reports pp125-147) was submitted by the Rev Dr SE Hughes.

COUNCIL
FOR GLOBAL
MISSION

Moved by the Rev Dr SE Hughes, seconded by the Rev WS Marrs, and agreed:

Resolutions

1. That the General Assembly encourage the Council for Global Mission to continue actively to provide a lead in thinking regarding issues of global concern, not least with regard to both those issues affecting PCI's global mission partners and those which impact communities in Ireland.
2. That the General Assembly recognise the potentially valuable insights of both PCI's global mission partners and global mission workers in helping PCI develop its strategies for engaging with, and witnessing to, people of other faiths in the increasingly pluralist Irish society of today.
3. That the General Assembly give thanks for the promotion of Leadership Development in many places around the world and commend those Leaders in Training supported by PCI to the prayers of the Church, that they may grow as disciples of Christ, balance the demands of study, family life and ongoing ministry, and receive practical help where necessary, especially with language learning and processing of visas.
4. That the General Assembly give thanks for the remarkable and sustained generosity shown by congregations and members of the PCI in supporting both the annual World Development Appeal, and the more short-term but acute needs reflected in each Moderator's Special Appeal, and commend the 2019 World Development Appeal to all congregations.
5. That the General Assembly give thanks to God for the dedicated endeavours of PCI's Global Mission Workers and for the generous resourcing of their work by congregations through the United Appeal for Mission and 'extra-mile' giving, encouraging the Council for Global Mission to review its strategy for communicating the story of God's global mission.
6. That the Report of the Council for Global Mission be received.

The sederunt came to a close at 4.54pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

FOURTH SESSION

Tuesday 4th June 2019

7.00pm

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

CCLW ALTERNATIVE PRESENTATION**CCLW
ALTERNATIVE
PRESENTATION***Beyond Ourselves*

The Council Convener, the Rev TC Morrison, introduced the session and its theme 'Beyond ourselves' and its general challenge to congregations to be proactive in reaching beyond their existing membership. Five resources to help the local congregation were highlighted through presentations, DVD clips and interviews. These were:-

- The Share resource, introduced by Mr N Harrison (Mission Development Officer), with a focus on stimulating conversation in congregations enabling reflection on how they might build relationships, cultivate community and invite encounter with Jesus;
- The Inside Out resource, introduced by the Rev DH Thompson (Council Secretary), with its genesis in the Council's remit for developing good relations, and with a focus on how to be congregations which welcome others;
- The Go Deep, Go Wide initiative, introduced by Mr Harrison, developed in conjunction with the Council for Global Mission, as a way of stimulating involvement in global mission through intentional development of a live link with a person, place or project overseas and through harnessing the potential of the variety of denominational projects and appeals throughout the church year;
- The Eric resources, introduced by Mrs R Bromley (Children's Development Officer), developed in conjunction with the Good Book Company, offering both a resource and a model for effective children's ministry to unchurched children.

The Convener concluded the presentation by leading the Assembly in prayer at 8.00pm, using material from the ASK prayer resource.

The Report of the **LINKAGE COMMISSION** (Reports pp148-165) was submitted by Mr James Livingstone, together with the following Supplementary Report:

**LINKAGE
COMMISSION****AMALGAMATIONS AND THE CHARITY COMMISSION**

1. In response to requests from presbyteries for advice on the correct procedures to use in respect of the Charity Commission (NI), the Business Panel instructed the Convener and Deputy Clerk to draw up a paper on the matter. After advice was received from the General Assembly Solicitor, the Financial Secretary, and the Clerk of Assembly, the Paper on Amalgamations and Charity Commission (Appendix 1) was received by the Linkage Commission at its meeting on 28th May 2019 and an accompanying set of Guidelines for Presbyteries in connection with Dissolution and Amalgamation (Appendix 2) were adopted.

2. Reference is made in the documents to a 'cy-pres' scheme. In relation to the Charity Commission for Northern Ireland and charity law the meaning of a cy-pres scheme is a legal document made by the Commission which changes, replaces or extends the trusts of a charity. It comes from an old French term which can be translated "as near as possible" or "as near as may be". It will be seen that in most cases it will be necessary to have such a scheme drawn up to transfer the assets of a dissolving congregation to another, or to another PCI charity (such as a Presbytery Mission Fund), and to transfer the assets of amalgamating congregations to the new congregation which comes about through the amalgamation.

3. No congregations have been 'dissolved' in recent years, even though in practical terms that was what was happening, mainly because it was felt that future bequests that might come would have nowhere to go. It will be seen in Appendix 1 paragraph 7, that this problem can be overcome through a cy-pres scheme. It may well be helpful for the Church for the future to be able properly to distinguish between dissolutions and amalgamations.

4. It should be noted that the guidelines apply only to congregations in Northern Ireland.

5. Appropriate amended resolutions and an additional resolution are appended.

Amended Resolutions 2-4

2. That the congregation of First Killyleagh be amalgamated with the congregation of Second Killyleagh on 31 December 2019, or other suitable date, on terms set by the Linkage Commission.

3. That the congregation of May Street be, as appropriate, dissolved, or amalgamated with the congregation of Fisherwick, on 31 December 2019, or other suitable date, on terms set by the Linkage Commission.

4. That the congregation of Crumlin Road be, as appropriate, dissolved, or amalgamated with the congregation of West Kirk, Belfast, on 31 December 2019, or other suitable date, on terms set by the Linkage Commission.

Additional Resolution 4a

That the Paper on Amalgamations and Charity Commission and the Guidelines for Presbyteries in connection with Dissolution and Amalgamation of Congregations in Appendices 1 and 2 of the Supplementary Report on pages 33-39, be noted.

APPENDIX 1**Paper for Linkage Commission on Amalgamations
and Charity Commission**

Linkage Commission Business Panel minutes, 4/12/2018:

7. Amalgamations and Charity Commission

The Deputy Clerk and the Clerk spoke to this. Congregations which amalgamate need to be made aware of the correct process to use in respect of the Charity Commission.

It was agreed:

R7. That the Convener and Deputy Clerk draw up a paper on the proper process to use in respect of the Charity Commission at amalgamations.

Introduction

1. Up to now the term ‘amalgamation’ has been used to refer to two different things:

- (a) One congregation has reached the end of its life and its entity is received into another, but the property and other assets are distributed mainly elsewhere. The receiving congregation is largely unaffected by this and is not in any real sense ‘new’.
- (b) Two viable congregations come together to form a new congregation, often for missional reasons. The former has become much more frequent than the latter in recent years.

2. The use of the same term for two very different situations is not helpful. Distinguishing between the two will also mean that the commission, presbyteries and congregations will better understand the legal procedures that ought to be followed, including with the Charity Commission.

A) ‘Dissolution’

3. Dissolution is a possible term to use to when one congregation has reached the end of its life and has the advantage of being a term already used in the Code. The congregation is absorbed into the congregation that receives it.

4. Those members, committee members and elders of the dissolved congregation who do not transfer elsewhere (or in the case of elders and committee members, also do not resign their duties) become members, committee members and elders of the receiving congregation. Usually there is a small amount of money transferred to acknowledge a greater workload in pastoral care for the receiving congregation, but the financial assets of the dissolved congregation go elsewhere.

5. If the dissolved congregation’s trust declarations set out what is to happen to its assets upon the closure of the congregation, then the holding trustees will have to ensure that the property is applied to that purpose.

6. If the trust documents do not contain any provision for what is to happen to the assets on closure then if the congregation's gross annual income is less than the statutory figure which in 2019 is £10,000 in the financial year prior to closure and it does not own any land and buildings valued at over the statutory figure which in 2019 is £90,000, then it may transfer its property to another PCI charity (e.g. Presbytery or another congregation). [NOTE: These two figures are liable to change, so care should be taken to find out what the actual figures are at the time of dissolution. The source of this information is Section 123 of the Charities Act (Northern Ireland) 2008. Section 103 authorises the Department of the Communities to change these figures, so it will always be necessary to check what these limits are.] It has to give prior notification to the Charities Commission, and the Charities Act (Northern Ireland) 2006 sets out the procedure which the congregation will have to adopt to carry this into effect. The holding trustees of the congregation shall consult with the Presbytery and the Linkage Congregation as to the PCI Charity to which the assets are to be transferred before any resolution is passed.

7. If the trust documents do not contain any provision for what is to happen to the assets on closure and either or both the income or value of land and buildings exceed the limits set out above, then the holding trustees of the congregation will have to make an application to the Charity Commission to approve a cy-pres scheme for the application of the congregation's property for the most similar charitable purpose (another PCI charity) and that scheme could also deal with any future bequests to the congregation. The holding trustees of the congregation shall consult with Presbytery and the Linkage Commission as to the terms of the scheme to be proposed to the Linkage Commission

8. The 'Terms of Dissolution' set by the Linkage Commission should then reflect the transfers of assets approved by the Charity Commission under paragraph 6, or the provisions of any cy-pres scheme under paragraph 7.

9. As far as the Charity Commission is concerned, a dissolved congregation closes and this will need to be reported to them. See Presbytery Guidelines on Dissolution. The receiving congregation, however, is unaffected: any elders who become part of the receiving congregation's kirk session simply need to register as Charity Trustees of the congregation.

B) 'Amalgamation'

10. Amalgamation is a term that more properly applies when two viable congregations conclude that their ministry would be more effective as one congregation.

11. Legal advice should be sought on the terms of the trust deeds under which the holding trustees of each congregation hold the assets of the respective congregations to ensure that the trusts declared in the trust deeds do not contain provisions which prevent the congregations merging, or prevent each congregation transferring assets to a congregation other than the original congregation. If they do not contain such provisions, then the provisions set out in paragraphs 6 and 7 above apply. The charity to which the assets would be transferred, by direct transfer or pursuant to a cy-pres, scheme would be the new congregation.

12. The members, committee members and elders of both congregations come together to form a new congregation, congregational committee and kirk session.

13. As far as the Charity Commission is concerned the two congregations close as charities and a new charity comes into existence. The merger and two closures must be reported and the new congregation must be registered, along with the Charity Trustees. See Presbytery Guidelines on Amalgamation.

James Livingstone, Convener;

Jim Stothers, Deputy Clerk

28th May 2019

APPENDIX 2

Guidelines for Presbyteries in connection with Dissolution and Amalgamation of Congregations

[See note at the end of this document re Charity Commission]

A: Presbytery Guidelines on Dissolution

Dissolution. This applies to situations where one congregation is effectively closing and is absorbed by another. The receiving congregation is largely unaffected. It may receive a small financial contribution to recognise necessary additional pastoral work, and appropriate endowments, but normally none of the property or other assets. Those members, committee members and elders of the incorporated congregation who do not transfer elsewhere (or in the case of elders and committee members, also do not resign their office) become members, committee members and elders of the receiving congregation. Apart from i) registering as Charity Trustees any elders joining the kirk session from the incorporated congregation, and ii) reporting the incorporation in its Annual Monitoring Return, the receiving congregation does not need to take any action with the Charity Commission.

In respect of the congregation dissolved, **the presbytery should:**

1. Appoint a commission to oversee the process.
2. Obtain legal advice on the terms of any trust deeds under which the congregation's assets are held, and in particular:
 - (a) whether the trust deeds contains any provisions as to what is happen to the assets in the event of the congregation ceasing to exist.
 - (b) if not, to determine whether the gross income of the congregation in the previous financial year and/or the value of the lands and buildings of the congregation do not exceed £10,000 and £90,000 respectively, and if so, to have the congregation pass a resolution to transfer the assets to another PCI charity, and to forward the

resolution to the Charity Commission. [NOTE: these are 2019 figures and are liable to change, so care should be taken to find out what the actual figures are at the time of dissolution. The source of this information is Section 123 of the Charities Act (Northern Ireland) 2008. Section 103 authorises the Department of the Communities to change these figures, so it will always be necessary to check what these limits are.]

- (c) if not and the gross income of the congregation and/or the value of its lands and buildings exceed the figures referred to in (b) above, to arrange for the congregation to propose a cy-pres scheme to the Charity Commission.
3. Ensure that there is a functioning kirk session to act as Charity Trustees.
4. Understand that the Charity Trustees have some continuing responsibilities after dissolution, such as notifying the Charity Commission of the closure of the charity (and for the purposes of these guidelines, that is the same as the date of closure – *not* to be confused with the date of the last service).
5. Appoint an interim kirk session if necessary and ensure that the members of the interim kirk session are registered as Charity Trustees.
6. Ensure that there is a treasurer in post and that control is retained within the congregation of the bank account(s) up to the point of dissolution.
7. Finalise any Gift Aid reclaims and ensure that HMRC is notified of any relevant changes.
8. Ensure all Funds are “cleared down/paid over” prior to dissolution as far as possible (e.g. Assessments United Appeal, World Development and Special Appeals), as well as outstanding debts paid, and that arrangements are in place to pay any further bills etc. after the dissolution takes place.
9. Draw up a schedule of all financial assets, including endowments, and all property.
10. Arrange a congregational meeting to appoint the Education Board as (holding) trustees to allow appropriate assets to transfer to the presbytery without having to vest from one set of trustees to another if this is what the cy-pres scheme permits.
11. Oversee any sale of property that takes place prior to the dissolution.
12. Check any endowment funds and their purpose, and whether these can still fulfil their terms when transferred to either the receiving congregation or elsewhere.
13. Advise insurers as appropriate.
14. Cancel any registrations with outside organisations, for example the Information Commissioners Office.
15. Cancel any ongoing contracts, including, e.g., window cleaning and copyright licence.

16. Consider whether any redundancies (e.g. organist, cleaner) arise and take appropriate action.
17. Ensure that the Annual Monitoring Return to the Charity Commission for the calendar year(s) *prior* to the year of dissolution has/have been properly submitted.
18. Ensure that a Final Monitoring Return to the Charity Commission is made up to the date of dissolution: the final accounts must be submitted with the annual monitoring return within 10 months of the date of dissolution.
19. Notify the Charity Commission of a charity closure as soon as possible after the incorporation takes place.

B: *Presbytery Guidelines on Amalgamation*

Amalgamation. This applies to situations where two viable congregations are coming together to form a new congregation. All the financial assets (including endowments) and property become the financial assets and property of the new congregation, provided that there is power to do this in the trust deeds under which the assets of the respective congregations are held. If not, a cy-pres scheme may be required in respect of the assets of each congregation. The members, congregational committee members and elders become members of the new congregation, its congregational committee and kirk session. Both congregations will close as charities, and a new charity will come into being as the new congregation. Depending on circumstances, the Presbytery may wish to appoint a commission to oversee the process.

In respect of both the congregations to be amalgamated, **the presbytery should advise** them to:

1. Draw up a schedule of all financial assets, including endowments, and all property of each congregation.
2. Check any endowment funds and their purpose and whether these can still fulfil their terms in the new congregation. If not, a cy-pres scheme may be necessary to apply these to the new congregation.
3. Obtain legal advice on the terms of any trust deeds under which each congregation's assets are held, and in particular, in respect of each congregation.
 - (a) whether the trust deeds contains any provisions as to what is to happen to the asset in the event of the congregation ceasing to exist.
 - (b) if not, to determine whether the gross income of the congregation in the previous financial year and/or the value of the lands and buildings of the congregation do not exceed £10,000 and £90,000 respectively, and if so, to have the congregation pass a resolution to transfer the assets to the new congregation, and to forward the resolution to the Charity Commission. [NOTE: these are 2019 figures and are liable to change, so care should be taken to find out what the actual figures are at the time of dissolution. The source of this information is Section 123 of the Charities Act (Northern Ireland) 2008. Section 103 authorises the Department of the

Communities to change these figures, so it will always be necessary to check what these limits are.]

- (c) if not and the gross income of the congregation and/or the value of its lands and buildings exceed the figures referred to in (b) above, to arrange for each congregation to propose a cy-pres scheme to the Charity Commission for the transfer of its assets to the new congregation. Legal advice should be sought on how to propose such a scheme.
4. Finalise any Gift Aid reclaims and ensure that HMRC is notified of any relevant changes.
5. Ensure all Funds are “cleared down/paid over” prior to the amalgamation as far as possible (e.g. Assessments, United Appeal, World Development and Special Appeals).
6. Ensure that the property is properly registered as the property of the new congregation and new holding trustees are appointed. If a cy-pres scheme is approved, it will provide, in any event, for the vesting of the property in the trustees of the new congregation.
7. In most cases it will probably be administratively easier if each of the amalgamating congregations appoint the Education Board of the Presbytery as holding trustee of the property of each congregation. Accordingly, Presbytery should seek to arrange congregational meetings of each of the amalgamating congregations, prior to the amalgamation, to appoint the same (holding) trustees as each other (preferably the Presbytery Education Board) and then arrange a congregational meeting at some convenient point after the amalgamation either to confirm the Education Board of the Presbytery as the holding trustees of the property of new congregation; or, if the new congregation wishes to have individual communicant members as trustees, to appoint them in place of the Education Board of the Presbytery. In any case the Presbytery should ensure that the (holding) trustees of the amalgamating congregations consult with the Presbytery and the Linkage Commission as to the terms of the scheme to be proposed to the Linkage Commission.
8. Advise insurers as appropriate.
9. Amend, if appropriate, any registrations with outside organisations, for example the Information Commissioners Office.
10. Amend any ongoing contracts, including, e.g., window cleaning and copyright licence.
11. Consider whether any redundancies (e.g. organist, cleaner) arise and consider whether Transfer of Undertakings (Protection of Employment) Regulations apply (for instance where two people who did similar jobs will now be doing those jobs for the new congregation but at greatly different rates), and take appropriate action.
12. Ensure that the Annual Monitoring Returns to the Charity Commission for the calendar year *prior* to the year of amalgamation have been properly submitted.

13. Ensure that Final Monitoring Returns to the Charity Commission is made up to the date of amalgamation: the final accounts must be submitted with the annual monitoring return within 10 months of the date of amalgamation.
14. Notify the Charity Commission of the charity closures as soon as possible after the amalgamation takes place.
15. Notify the Charity Commission of a charity merger – this has to take place after the merger (amalgamation) has actually taken place but notification can be giving prior to the merger (amalgamation) taking effect.
16. Register the new congregation as a new charity with the Charity Commission.

[NOTE: In these guidelines, reference is made to the Charity Commission. It must be borne in mind that the Charity Commission recognises the Code as the constitution of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, and all its presbyteries and congregations. The advice on the Charity Commission's website is generic and does not take account of this. Therefore, presbyteries and congregations are advised to follow these guidelines rather than to seek to adhere rigidly to the advice on the Charity Commission's website]

Adopted by the Linkage Commission 28th May 2019

JAMES LIVINGSTONE

Moved by Mr James Livingstone, seconded by the Rev RK Graham, and agreed:

1. That Appendix A, 'Paper on Adding a Band C Salary Scale to the Recommended Salary Scales for Additional Pastoral Personnel' be sent down to presbyteries for discussion and comment, with report back through the Deputy Clerk by 31 December 2019.
2. That the congregation of 1st Killyleagh be amalgamated with the congregation of 2nd Killyleagh on 31 December 2019, or other suitable date, on terms set by the Linkage Commission.
3. That the congregation of May Street be, as appropriate, dissolved, or amalgamated with the congregation of Fisherwick, on 31 December 2019, or other suitable date, on terms set by the Linkage Commission.
4. That the congregation of Crumlin Road be, as appropriate, dissolved, or amalgamated with the congregation of West Kirk, Belfast, on 31 December 2019, or other suitable date, on terms set by the Linkage Commission.
5. That the Paper on Amalgamations and Charity Commission and the Guidelines for Presbyteries in connection with Dissolution and Amalgamation of Congregations in Appendices 1 and 2 of the Supplementary Report on pages 33-39, be noted.

Resolutions

6. That the Report of the Linkage Commission be received.

The sederunt came to a close at 9.09pm, the Moderator pronouncing the Benediction.

FIFTH SESSION

Wednesday, 5th June 2019

9.30am

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

**COUNCIL
FOR PUBLIC
AFFAIRS**

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS** (Reports pp166-192) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr Rev TN Hamilton, OBE, together with the following Supplementary Report:

(A) TRIBUTE

Rev Trevor Gribben writes:

1. If ever the phrase ‘re-tyred’ was a more appropriate description for a minister emeritus than the normal ‘retired’, it is surely in the case of the Very Rev Dr Norman Hamilton! For the past 7 years, the last 5 of which have been in ‘retirement’, Norman has led the body tasked with representing the views of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland in the public square. He has done so with an enthusiasm and energy that has left many exhausted who have simply been watching him from the side-lines.

2. As the first ever convener of the new Council for Church in Society (later renamed the Council for Public Affairs) he has helped lead the transition from the old ‘church and government committee’ model within the then General Board. He has given countless hours of service in committees, panels and task groups. He has written numerous insightful articles, both for church publications and for newspapers, and has become a familiar and trusted voice on the broadcast media. This Church owes a significant debt to Norman for his willingness to lead in this way, often stepping up to the mark when an interview was requested on a challenging topic. Those who know him best will however be somewhat disappointed that the medium of radio was not necessarily the best platform to fully display our brother’s legendary sartorial elegance!

3. In his role as Convener, Norman has been a mentor and encourager to PCI’s Public Affairs Officer and he has worked closely in supporting the Moderator, the Clerk and the Press Officer. He has helped shape countless

statements on numerous issues and has been a wise counsellor over these last seven years. He has first and foremost served in this important role as a follower of Jesus, whose aim has always been to commend his Lord and Saviour and to promote the values of His Kingdom. For that his colleagues in the Council for Public Affairs, and indeed the whole Church, will forever be in his debt.

(B) Dealing with the Past Project Task Group

1. The Task Group is pleased to report to the General Assembly that agreement has been secured with Merrion Press to publish the book *Consider Grace* which explores how Presbyterians responded to the Troubles from 1968 to 2000. It is expected that publication will be towards the end of October/early November, with a proposed launch date around Remembrance Sunday (10th November 2019).

2. The Task Group was also pleased to receive external funding to help support the development of resource materials for ministers and congregations which will accompany *Consider Grace*.

Additional Resolution

1(a) That the General Assembly welcome the move to publication of *Consider Grace* and the additional financial support available for the development of appropriate resource materials.

NORMAN HAMILTON

Moved by the Very Rev Dr TN Hamilton, OBE, seconded by Miss Karen Jardine and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly for a second year express deep concern and frustration about the prolonged absence of an Executive in Northern Ireland, the resulting stagnation in public policy and the negative effects on the most vulnerable in society, and repeat their call for all involved in the political process to find a resolution that establishes good and stable government based on good working relationships.
2. That the General Assembly welcome the move to publication of *Consider Grace* and the additional financial support available for the development of appropriate resource materials.
3. That the General Assembly, recognising the limitations in the proposals set out in the Northern Ireland Office's consultation paper on 'Addressing the Legacy of Northern Ireland's past', nevertheless:
 - (a) believe that the broad framework of investigation, information recovery, historical analysis/storytelling and a reconciliation aspect, could with some modification, present a potential opportunity to contribute to bringing a measure of healing to society in Northern Ireland;
 - (b) reiterate that any one-sided suite of measures, which fuels a culture of recrimination at the expense of reconciliation and the restoration of broken relationships, will have failed.

Resolutions

4. That the General Assembly affirm the role of Transferor Governors in the preservation and promotion of Christian ideals, values and ethos within the Controlled Schools Sector; and commend all those who have agreed to serve as school governors in any capacity during the 2018-2022 term.
5. That the General Assembly, acknowledging the increasing secularisation of the public square in the Republic of Ireland, welcome the opportunities for the Presbyterian Church in Ireland to participate and seek to influence policy for the good of all in society.
6. That the General Assembly commend the paper on 'Human Rights' as guidance for the Presbyterian Church in Ireland's engagement on rights-based issues in the public square.
7. That the Report of the Council for Public Affairs be received.

Intermission

COUNCIL FOR MISSION IN IRELAND

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR MISSION IN IRELAND** (Reports pp193-216), was submitted by the Very Rev Dr FP Sellar.

Moved by the Very Rev Dr FP Sellar, seconded by the Rev DJ Bruce and agreed:

Resolutions

1. That the General Assembly affirm the work of staff and volunteers in mission projects under the auspices of the Council for Mission in Ireland, including South Belfast Friendship House, Nightlight and the International Meeting Point.
2. That the General Assembly give thanks for the successful completion of the refurbishment of Derryvolgie Hall, and encourage presbyteries to address the significant opportunities afforded by the location of university and college campuses within their bounds for the development of student mission and ministry.
3. That the General Assembly affirm the work of the Strategy for Mission Coordination Committee, and in particular its promotion of New Life, New People, New Places in support of Presbyterian church planting.
4. That the General Assembly affirm the work of the Council for Mission in Ireland in support of the Home Mission congregations and ministers and that the Home Mission Review Panel and the Home Mission Review Implementation Task Group remain in place for a further year, pending completion of arrangements for implementation of the Home Mission review, and that, in consultation with presbyteries and the Linkage Commission, arrangements be made for the transition of congregations from the old scheme to the new scheme or, where appropriate, to enter or exit the scheme.

5. That the work of deaconesses, Irish mission workers and PCI chaplains in healthcare, prisons, the armed forces, universities and colleges be commended to the Church for prayer, both privately and in services of worship.

The Very Rev Professor JP Taylor presented to the Assembly and the Moderator, the Rev Dr James Francis CF, Deputy Assistant Chaplain General (Army) for NI Forces and the Forces Chaplains present in the House. The Moderator then asked all deaconesses, Irish Mission workers, and chaplains in healthcare, prisons, universities and colleges, to stand in their places, following which he led in prayer. Debate then continued.

6. That the Report of the Council for Mission in Ireland be received.

The Assembly engaged in worship conducted by the Moderator and others. The Moderator invited the Rev Glen Scrivener to address the Assembly.

The sederunt came to a close at 1.00pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

SIXTH SESSION

Wednesday, 5th June 2019

2.00pm

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

LISTENING TO THE GLOBAL CHURCH

**LISTENING TO
THE GLOBAL
CHURCH**

People on the Move

The Rev RC Kerr introduced the presentation with insights backed up by statistics on global migration.

Mrs P Florit then interviewed the Rev Alex Maulana, General Secretary of the Church of Central Africa Presbyterian, Blantyre Synod, Malawi.

Mrs Florit introduced the Rev Dimitris Boukis, General Secretary of the Evangelical Church of Greece who presented a video about their work with Syrian refugees.

Supported by video clips, Rev DJ Bruce and Mrs Florit highlighted voices from the global church here on our doorstep. Reference was made to a new Bible study resource on the book of Ruth, a migrant's story, and to the work of the International Meeting Point.

Subsequent to each of the three sections there was a minute of prayerful reflection. Following the final presentation, Mr Kerr provided a brief wrap-up after which the Moderator brought the presentation to a close with a prayer at 3.02pm.

Intermission

**GENERAL
COUNCIL
SECTION 2**

Section 2 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp35-62) along with resolutions 11-19 (Reports pp112-113) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely, together with the following Supplementary Report:

(A) Guysmere Centre Task Group

Additional Report:

1. As reported, the 2018 General Assembly requested that a feasibility study of the redevelopment of the Guysmere Centre be brought to the 2019 General Assembly, “.....to enable a decision to be made regarding the sale, or otherwise, of the Guysmere site.” (see paragraph 1 on page 35 of the 2019 Reports). The report of that feasibility study is included on pages 35-56 of the 2019 Reports.

2. Resolutions 11 – 14 (Reports pages 112-113) are presented for the consideration of the Assembly. Resolution 11 is the substantive resolution, permitting the proposed redevelopment of Guysmere to proceed to the next stage – capital project development (technical and funding).

3. If resolution 11 is defeated, resolutions 12-14 will be withdrawn. In this eventuality, the Assembly would be asked to return to considering the resolutions that had been before the 2018 Assembly (see 2018 Reports page 144), namely:

- That the General Assembly agree that the Guysmere Centre be sold at the appropriate time.
- That General Assembly direct that, once all financial liabilities are settled, steps be taken to establish a ‘Guysmere Fund’ under the control of the Council for Congregational Life and Witness, to support ministry, mission and outreach with an emphasis where possible on residential ministry amongst young people and young adults.
- That the General Council be authorised to oversee the sale of the Guysmere Centre and the drawing up of the terms of the “Guysmere Fund”, in consultation with the Council for Congregational Life and Witness.

Revised Resolution 14

14. That a ‘Guysmere Development Panel’ (having an agreed membership with a ‘local emphasis’ and reporting to the General Council) be appointed by the 2019 General Assembly to present a robust business case and business plan for approval by the General Council before the project proceeds beyond the capital project development phase, as follows:

Moderator and Clerk of Assembly; Convener of the General Council; Rev Jim McCaughan (Convener); Very Rev Dr Frank Sellar; Mr Jonathan Kelly, Mr Graham Patterson Mr Richard Russell; Very Rev Dr Norman Hamilton OBE, Revs James Hyndman and Dr Trevor McCormick; Mrs Pat Hunter, Mr Jeremy Knox, Mr Basil McCorrison, Miss Heather McSparran, Mr Billy Pollock, Mr James Smyth and Mr David Stewart.

Additional Resolutions (only to be put if Resolution 11 is defeated):

11(a) That the General Assembly agree that the Guysmere Centre be sold at the appropriate time.

11(b) That General Assembly direct that, once all financial liabilities are settled, steps be taken to establish a ‘Guysmere Fund’ under the control of the Council for Congregational Life and Witness, to support ministry, mission and outreach with an emphasis where possible on residential ministry amongst young people and young adults.

11(c) That the General Council be authorised to oversee the sale of the Guysmere Centre and the drawing up of the terms of the “Guysmere Fund”, in consultation with the Council for Congregational Life and Witness.

(B) Moderator’s Advisory Committee

The Moderator’s Advisory Committee considered the request of the Rev Gabrielle Agnes Julie Farquhar be enrolled as Minister Emeritus of the congregation of Ballycarry. This request came to the Committee with the strong support of both the Kirk Session of Ballycarry and the Presbytery of Carrickfergus (at its May 2019 meeting). The Committee is also fully supportive and an additional resolution is appended for consideration by the General Assembly.

Additional resolution:

18(a) That under Par 226(a) of the Code, the Rev Gabrielle Agnes Julie Farquhar be enrolled as Minister Emeritus of the congregation of Ballycarry.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Moved by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben, and agreed:

12. That the proposed redevelopment of Guysmere, as outlined in the Feasibility Study, be permitted to proceed to the next stage i.e. the “capital project development (technical and funding), which allows an appointed group sufficient time to work through all of the activities required to refine and define its preferred option, secure both planning consent and also the required capital funding to effectively deliver the project” (see the highlighted section on page 44 of Appendix 1).

Resolutions

Following the passing of the above resolution, Additional Resolutions 11(a-c) as shown above were not put.

13. That regarding funding of this ‘capital project development phase’ (estimated at £75,000 – see the highlighted section of page 53 in Appendix 2), if external funding (as outlined) cannot be secured, then this cost up to £75,000 be met over a three year period by PCI centrally, as a charge on the Incidental Fund.
14. That PCI central funds would however not be committed to the envisaged sum of £50,000 in Phase 1 of the development (see the highlighted section of page 47 in Appendix 2) nor the overall 10% equity of approx. £400,000 (see the highlighted section of page 48 in Appendix 2).
15. That a ‘Guysmere Development Panel’ (having an agreed membership with a ‘local emphasis’ and reporting to the General Council) be appointed by the 2019 General Assembly to present a robust business case and business plan for approval by the General Council before the project proceeds beyond the capital project development phase, as follows:
 Moderator and Clerk of Assembly; Convener of the General Council; Rev Jim McCaughan (Convener);
 Very Rev Dr Frank Sellar; Mr Jonathan Kelly, Mr Graham Patterson Mr Richard Russell; Very Rev Dr Norman Hamilton OBE, Revs James Hyndman and Dr Trevor McCormick; Mrs Pat Hunter, Mr Jeremy Knox, Mr Basil McCorrison, Miss Heather McSparran, Mr Billy Pollock, Mr James Smyth and Mr David Stewart.
16. That PCI remain in membership of the Community of Protestant Churches in Europe (CPCE) and the Council of European Churches (CEC)
17. That future natural areas of collaboration with the United Free Church of Scotland be explored (through respective councils, committees and departments) and developed as appropriate.
18. That future natural areas of collaboration with the Evangelical Presbyterian Church (USA) be explored (through respective councils, committees and departments) and developed as appropriate.

Moved by the Rev TWA Greer, seconded by the Rev Dr JA Curry, and agreed:

19. That, under Par 226(a) of the Code, the Rev John Martin Gracey be enrolled as Minister Emeritus of Coagh, Ballygoney and Saltersland congregations.

Moved by the Rev DR Cromie, seconded by the Rev Dr CD McClure, and agreed:

20. That, under Par 226(a) of the Code, the Rev Gabrielle Agnes Julie Farquhar be enrolled as Minister Emeritus of the congregation of Ballycarry.

Moved by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben, and agreed:

21. That Section 2 of the Report of the General Council be received.

The Memorial of South Belfast Presbytery (Reports pp217-218) was submitted by the Rev MS Gault.

Memorial

Moved by the Rev MS Gault, seconded by Mr Cecil Graham, OBE:

1. That the Memorial be received and its prayer granted.

Resolution

A card vote was taken, 187 votes were cast for and 353 votes were cast against. The resolution was declared lost, therefore the prayer of the Memorial was not granted.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR CONGREGATIONAL LIFE AND WITNESS** (Reports pp219-246) was submitted by the Rev TC Morrison, together with the following Supplementary Report:

**COUNCIL FOR
CONGREGATIONAL
LIFE AND
WITNESS**

Amended Resolution 2 (Wednesday afternoon – 4:45pm)

That the General Assembly place the resources contained in the Church Hymnary Trust Fund at the disposal of the Council for Congregational Life and Witness for the support and development of all aspects of the worshipping life of congregations, including exploring ways to encourage contemporary re-engagement with psalmody.

COLIN MORRISON

Moved by the Rev TC Morrison, seconded by the Rev DH Thompson:

1. That the General Assembly instruct the Council for Congregational Life and Witness to review the provision made for guidance and support given to ministers asked to marry a couple where one or both individuals has been married before and is divorced, or, in situations of ‘mixed marriage’, and report to the 2020 General Assembly.

Resolutions

Moved as an amendment by the Rev J Brackenridge:

1. That the General Assembly instruct the Council for Congregational Life and Witness to review the provision made for guidance and support given to ministers asked to marry a couple where one or both individuals has been married before and is divorced, or, in situations of ‘inter-church marriage’, and report to the 2020 General Assembly.

The Proposer and Seconder accepted the amendment.

On being put to the House, the substantive motion was declared passed.

Moved by the Rev TC Morrison, seconded by the Rev DH Thompson:

2. That the General Assembly place the resources contained in the Church Hymnary Trust Fund at the disposal of the Council for Congregational Life and Witness for the support and development of all aspects of the worshipping life of congregations, including exploring ways to encourage contemporary re-engagement with psalmody.

Moved as an amendment by the Rev GR Stockdale, seconded by the Rev RJ Hyndman, and agreed:

2. That the General Assembly place the resources contained in the Church Hymnary Trust Fund at the disposal of the Council for Congregational Life and Witness for the support and development of all aspects of the worshipping life of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, including exploring ways to encourage contemporary re-engagement with psalmody.

On being put to the House, as the substantive motion, it was declared passed.

Moved by the Rev TC Morrison, seconded by the Rev DH Thompson, and agreed:

3. That the Report of the Council for Congregational Life and Witness be received.

The sederunt came to a close at 6.00pm, the Moderator pronouncing the Benediction.

On Wednesday evening, 5th June 2019, at 7.45pm, an evening Celebration with the theme 'Enjoying God' was led by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SESSION

Thursday, 6th June 2019

1.45pm

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

CPA Alternative Presentation

CPA
ALTERNATIVE
PRESENTATION

Life Always Matters

The Very Rev Dr TN Hamilton, Convener of the Council for Public Affairs, introduced the presentation, *Life Always Matters* – speaking into the professional and public square on human dignity.

On the subject of adolescent mental health a video on the work of The Big House was shown and Dr Caroline Thompson, Consultant Clinical Psychologist also contributed.

On dementia care, a video of the work of Adelaide House was introduced by Miss K Jardine, Public Affairs Officer, following which she interviewed Mrs D Keegan, Head of Older People Services.

Professor Max Watson, Consultant Palliative Medicine, Western Trust, made a presentation on palliative care.

Mr Roy Beggs MLA, Mr Stewart Dickson MLA and Mr Gordon Lyons MLA took part in a panel discussion led by Miss Jardine.

The Moderator thanked all the participants and closed the presentation in prayer at 2.45pm

The Assembly engaged in worship conducted by the Moderator and others. The Moderator invited the Rev Glen Scrivener to address the Assembly.

Intermission

Reception of Recently Retired Ministers and New Licentiates

The Moderator received ministers recently retired and those recently licensed, who were presented respectively by the Rev NJ McCullough, Convener of the Council for Training in Ministry, and the Rev Dr TD Allen, Dean of Ministerial Studies and Development. The Moderator led in prayer.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR TRAINING IN MINISTRY** (Reports pp247-279) was submitted by the Rev NJ McCullough, together with the following Supplementary Report:

(A) Reception of Ministers and Licentiates Committee

As indicated in the reports, Appendix 6 on page 277, 'Recommendations concerning Ministers Without Charge and Licensiats Not Serving an Assistantship under Code Par 219A', a recommendation is included here concerning Mr JR Kernohan as follows:

Templepatrick

Mr JR Kernohan to be retained as licentiate; but that the Presbytery of Templepatrick be required to review his circumstances and status.

Revised resolution 7

That the recommendations in Appendix 6 and in the Supplementary Report on page 50 concerning those whose retention as licensiats and ministers without charge has been sought by presbyteries be adopted.

(B) Ministerial Studies and Development Committee

1. The proposed Flexible Pathway Panel, as stated in the reports, Appendix 3, paragraph 4 on page 268, has been changed. The Council Convener and Secretary have been removed to allow them to be available for the hearing of any appeal. The new membership is: the Ministerial Studies and Development Convener and Secretary; the Principal, the Professor of Practical Theology and two other members of the Council. It is intended that the Council will appoint these additional members at the time when any review becomes necessary.

2. The following students for the ministry were presented with Certificates for Licensing at the Graduation Service on Thursday 23rd May: David Bingham, Peter Burke, John Graham, Gareth Keaveney, David Morrison.

3. The intended resolution concerning implementation of the Ministry Application Pathway Review referred to in Appendix 2 on page 267 of the reports has inadvertently been omitted. It is appended.

Additional resolution 3a

That the Assembly give approval for the proposals in Appendix 2 concerning the Ministry Application Pathway Review to be implemented beginning with applications made in 2020.

(C) Union Theological College Management Committee

1. Further to the Council's report to the General Assembly as printed, the Union Theological College Review Task Group (see pages 248-249, paragraphs 10-13 of the reports) reported to the Management Committee that it had considered a range of options for the future of the college and discussions had taken place at various levels with representatives of a number of institutions in Britain and Ireland.

2. The Task Group recommended and the Management Committee agreed:

- (a) That a response to the QUB Review is made to Queen's University.
- (b) That a report to the General Assembly is prepared for the Supplementary Reports.

3. In addition, further exploration will be made concerning the obtaining of undergraduate degree awarding powers and of interim undergraduate validation options with other universities. As part of the report referred to at 2(b) above the narrative from the Management Committee, also adopted as the report of the Council, is shown below, with the Management Committee's response referred to at 2(a) above attached as Appendix A and a submission made by the Principal to the University in January 2018 attached as Appendix B.

4. The Task Group also reported that it had looked at the financial implications of the various options it has examined. If the College teaches out the remaining Queen's students and continues to teach ministry students with a reduced staff it will face an increasing annual deficit. Although initially small, it is anticipated this will reach and stabilise at approximately £250,000 in 2021. This is obviously unsustainable and underlines the importance of securing additional income through recruiting other students and online courses.

Narrative concerning Union Theological College adopted by the Council for Training in Ministry

1. Union Theological College (UTC) was formed in 1978 through the merging of two previous colleges: the Presbyterian College Belfast (Assembly's College), formed in 1853 and Magee College Londonderry, formed in 1865. Since 1926, the College (then the Presbyterian College) has provided teaching on behalf of Queen's University for degrees in theology. Over the years Union College had been joined by Edgehill College (Methodist), the Irish Baptist College, St Mary's College and Belfast Bible College. Since 2015 however UTC has been the only college involved in the teaching of undergraduates.

2. The exodus of the other colleges led to QUB conducting a strategic review of theology in 2016. The review expressed concerns about the diversity of the theology degree and the College worked with the University to devise a new BA degree in Theology where 30% of the courses were taken outside Union College. This degree was fully approved by the University's academic approval processes and the first year of this programme began in September 2018.

3. In June 2018 the decisions of the General Assembly relating to a credible profession and to our relationship with the Church of Scotland resulted in a period of intense reporting and speculation around the relationship between

Queen's and UTC. Some asked if it was appropriate for Queen's students to be taught by the theological college of the Presbyterian Church. One story (Belfast Telegraph 27 June) headlined 'QUB reviewing links to Presbyterian College' quoted a spokesperson from the University saying, 'Queen's said, "In light of a number of developments in recent weeks, the university is taking active steps to review the nature of its relationship with Union Theological College and several options are currently under consideration.'" In addition, when representatives of Union College met with University staff, including the Acting Vice Chancellor, reference was made to the General Assembly decisions, media reports and complaints that QUB was receiving, including some from those the University described as 'senior Presbyterians'. Subsequent statements have attempted to distance the University from linking the review to the decisions of the General Assembly but prior to June 2018 there had been no indication that any review of the theology curriculum at UTC was planned for 2018. The evidence points inexorably to the conclusion that, were it not for the intense reporting during the 2018 General Assembly and speculation following it around the link with Queen's, no review would have taken place.

4. The review was concluded in early October 2018 but the college was not consulted nor engaged in the process of report preparation after the Review team had met in September. Despite the College's requests, the Report was withheld until after a final decision was made. There was therefore no opportunity for the College to correct inaccuracies or refute conclusions it felt were unwarranted. Despite this, on the basis of the Report, student intake for 2019 was suspended in December 2018 and on 9 April 2019 the University Senate decided to withdraw all undergraduate and postgraduate theology programmes, including postgraduate courses provided by the other colleges.

5. Whilst accepting that the University has come to its final decision, the members of the Management Committee take issue with many of the assertions of the review and has written to the University challenging its basis and conclusions (see Appendix A). The main criticisms made of UTC are around the diversity of its teaching and its lack of engagement with the University, both of which we strongly refute and College's submission to the Review panel in September 2018 contradicted.

6. With regard to diversity, the BA in Theology (see paragraph 2 above) was the mechanism agreed by the University itself to address the question of diversity, yet the review declared it inadequate before its commencement. In addition, the Management Committee maintains that for many years the faculty has taught a broad range of perspectives. No question of bias or lack of breadth has been raised by external examiners.

7. With regard to engagement, the College engaged fully with the University in implementing the recommendations of the 2016 review. When these changes had been approved by the University's own academic approval processes and implemented, the Principal wrote to the University in January 2018 suggesting further ways in which the relationship could be developed and asking for an opportunity to discuss this (see Appendix B). Although some subsequent meetings were held the focus was financial matters raised by Queen's, and the College indicated its commitment to working positively with the University in addressing financial and governance issues relating to the Institute of Theology.

8. In addition, the impression has been given, in the media at least, that the teaching standards at UTC are less than adequate. This has caused hurt and reputational damage to academic staff some of whom have worked with Queen's University for many years and are globally recognised as experts in their field. In fact, the external examiners' reports consistently stated that the learning experiences offered by Union College compared favourably with other UK universities and the National Student Survey results regularly placed Theology ahead of many other subjects within Queen's University.

9. UTC and the committee deeply regret that a way could not be found to continue to work together. We are grateful for the long and productive relationship we have enjoyed with the University and remain open to mutual cooperation in the future should the opportunity present itself.

10. Whilst we regret that our partnership with Queen's University has been ended, we believe the future provides new opportunities for Union College to deliver flexible and accessible programmes that will result in excellent training for our ministry students.

11. The College remains committed, in cooperation with Queen's University, to enabling all current Queen's students to complete their studies over the next two plus years.

12. The Committee is very grateful that 13 new ministry students are to be proposed to the General Assembly for acceptance as candidates for the ordained ministry. Much work has been done by the faculty to prepare the new Master of Divinity programme and we are excited about the flexible and integrated pathway that the students will follow.

13. Faculty have also worked hard at developing online courses which were first introduced at last year's General Assembly. It is believed these will be a blessing to the church in the UK and Ireland and across the world and this is borne out by the encouraging feedback which has been received to date.

14. The opportunity to teach theology at undergraduate level to non-ministry students has been very important and re-establishing such provision is a priority. This will require the obtaining of undergraduate degree awarding powers for the College or a validation agreement with another institution and, though work continues to make this happen, it may take some time.

15. It is intended that what is outlined in paragraphs 12-14 above will enable the College to continue to fulfil the General Assembly's requirements in Code Par 119: *It shall be a prime duty of the Union Theological College to provide for those theological studies or courses which may be required by the Assembly of its students for the ministry; and generally to promote theological education of high academic standard and practical training relevant to the work and witness of the Church.*

APPENDIX A
(as referred to in paragraph 5 of the Narrative above)

Union Theological College Management Committee
Response to the Queen's University Belfast 2018 Review Report,
22nd May 2019

Introduction

Queen's University's Review of Agreements and Relationships in the Institute of Theology was carried out in September 2018. On the basis of the review report, the Senate of Queen's University decided to withdraw all degree programmes in theology on 9 April 2019. Whilst we understand that the decision of the University is final, the members of the Management Committee of Union College wishes to put on record its response to this review report, and particularly to respond to the criticisms of the College presented in the report. In summary, we believe that the report arrives at conclusions which are based on a flawed review process and which did not provide adequate evidence to support its claims and conclusions.

1. Contrary to the claims made by the University, it is evident that the 2018 Review of the relationship with Union College was triggered by decisions made at the Presbyterian Church in Ireland's (PCI) General Assembly in June 2018. No review of theology following the 2016 Strategic Review of Theology was alluded to by the University before that point. The following evidence may be presented to support this assertion:

- In a conversation with the Pro Vice Chancellor (PVC) in Sept/Oct 2017, the Principal mentioned the University's concerns about breadth and diversity as outlined in the 2016 Strategic Review of Theology and was assured that this was not a major concern since these issues were being addressed by the diversity incorporated into the new degree programmes that had been approved by the University. If there were serious concerns about the modules offered by Union College it seems strange that these issues were not highlighted or mentioned by the University's Programme Evaluation/Validation Meeting in its approval of the new programmes in May 2017.
- Following conversations with colleagues in the University at Christmas 2017, the Principal wrote to the PVC on 2 January 2018 and included a discussion paper in which he suggested that further consideration should be given to the place of theology in the University. The discussion paper, shared with the Director of the Institute of Theology, outlined some areas where improvements might be sought in seeking an enhancement of the work of the Institute of Theology. There was no response from the University to the issues raised in this paper. The subsequent claim

in the 2018 Review Report that Union College was unwilling to make changes in its work as part of the Institute of Theology is contradicted by this request which was made six months before the 2018 Review was even mentioned.

- The discussion paper submitted in January 2018 also opened the way for a conversation to take place in which, having considered all the options, the University and the College may have concluded that, for a variety of reasons, the relationship should be terminated. This could have been completed in a mutually-agreeable and respectful way without all the attendant negative publicity that surrounded the University's decisions in June and December 2018 and in April 2019. The fact that the review was announced so hastily, and that its terms of reference were changed at least twice over the summer of 2018, is a further indication that it was a response to internal and external pressures being placed on the University following the June 2018 meeting of the PCI General Assembly. This fact was stated in a meeting with the Acting Vice Chancellor in June 2018 following the media interest in the relationship between Queen's and Union College. The PVC said he had come under pressure from those whom he described as "senior Presbyterians" to review the relationship with UTC. It is disappointing that there was no engagement or discussion of the substantial issues raised last summer by the media and by vocal critics of the College.

2. It should also be noted that the College, as the major stakeholder in the work of the Institute of Theology, was not consulted nor engaged in the process of report preparation after the Review Team had met in September 2018. In spite of the College's requests, the Review Report was withheld from the College until after the Senate made its decision on 9 April 2019 to withdraw all theology programmes.

3. The decision to suspend admissions for September 2019 intake was announced on 18 December 2018 without any prior consultation with the College. As a key stakeholder in the work of the Institute of Theology, it would seem necessary that the College would have been consulted with regard to the conclusions of the Review before critical decisions were made about suspending admissions, in the understanding that the decision would have a major impact on the College's finances and reputation. Also, given the allegations made in the report against the College, it is highly regrettable and unreasonable that the College had no opportunity to offer evidence to refute these allegations before a final decision was taken. Further, the College was not given access to the University's Withdrawal Pro Forma prior to the Senate's decision.

4. If, as the report claims, the modules offered by Union College were unacceptable to the University, why was the BA in Theology programme approved by the University in 2017 and opened for admissions in September 2018? If the Review Report and its recommendations were based exclusively on academic concerns, it seems altogether strange and inappropriate that the University should initiate a review of recently-approved programmes before those programmes had even begun to be delivered. The normal review and quality assurance process requires monitoring and review of modules on an annual basis in line with the

University's stated policies, but by initiating this review the University was contravening its own review process. It is clear that the motivation for the Review was not based on the poor performance of programmes that had not yet been delivered, the very programmes which the PVC said would deliver the required diversity. There was no indication from the University prior to June 2018 that the new programmes in theology failed to meet the University's standards and expectations or were an inadequate response to the 2016 Strategic Review of Theology.

5. The Review Report states that UTC did not accept the Strategic Review Panel's recommendation for formal University participation in appointment processes for College teaching staff on University-validated programmes. In several places the report states that one of the reasons for bringing the relationship to an end was the University's lack of involvement in the appointment of staff at Union College. Whilst no formal request was ever made with regard to this issue, representatives from the University were invited to participate informally in the appointment process for the three most recent appointments at Union College. The Director of the Institute of Theology, as an external assessor, was a member of the selection and interviewing panels, and made significant contributions to the process. Since the University made no direct contribution to the funding of these positions, and since they were appointments made by the General Assembly of PCI and its Council for Training in Ministry in order to deliver the mission of the College, the governance arrangements of the College did not allow for the University to have a direct, formal input into these appointments. All Union College academic staff are subject to the teacher recognition process administered through the Collaborative Provision Group of the University, which is the University's own appointment and recognition process. In this way, the University retains total control over those who teach on University-validated programmes.

6. The Review Report states: "*Evidence from external examiners/advisors confirmed that UTC was not in a position to change their modules to meet the requirements of the Review.*" No documentary evidence to support this assertion has been provided to the College and none is offered in the Review Report. There is no evidence of communications from the University to the College requesting changes to modules nor were major concerns recorded through the University's module review and monitoring process. The evidence arising from a detailed examination of the modules offered through the College in terms of reading lists, learning outcomes, and assessment regimes does not support the accusation that the modules were taught from only one perspective and lacked breadth and diversity. There was no evidence offered that the modules had failed to meet the requirements of the University's external examiners. In fact, the external examiners' reports consistently stated that the learning experiences offered by Union College compared favourably with other UK universities and the National Student Survey results regularly placed Theology ahead of many other subjects within Queen's University. The students at Union regularly reported a high degree of satisfaction with their courses in recent years.

7. The Review Report says: "*While the IOT Director was actively engaged in driving the required changes, it became apparent that some issues remained unresolved.*" There is no written evidence and no minutes of meetings as to what

these unresolved issues were, or how they were communicated to the College. In his discussion paper of January 2018 the Principal reports that the good relationship between the College and the Director of the Institute of Theology was one of the strengths which provided a good foundation for the future of Theology in the University. This is quite different from the Review Report's narrative about the College not responding to the issues raised by the Director. Up to June 2018, the Principal regularly reported on the good relationship between himself and the Director, and their ability to address issues in an open and constructive way. If the Director of the Institute had identified any unresolved issues then it would be expected that they would have been reported in the minutes of the Institute's Education/Postgraduate Committee or Theology Management Board and should be referenced in the minutes of the Theology Board.

8. The Review report alleges that there was a lack of encouragement by Union College for students to attend a student development event on Ecumenism in May 2018. This event was arranged by the Director of the Institute in cooperation with the Corrymeela Community, and there was no active involvement by the Principal in making the arrangements. When the Principal heard about the event, and asked about arrangements, participation and promotion of the event, the Director reported that the support of the Principal had not been sought directly because the event was a cooperative one between the Institute and Corrymeela. The implication was that the Director recognized that this development week event was promoting concerns that were relevant to the work of the Corrymeela Community. The event was held after classes had concluded for the academic year and when members of the Union faculty had taken on other commitments. The poor student response might have been avoided if there had been more active engagement with the College at an earlier stage, but the general uptake by students for these events has been poor. The College has arranged a number of development events, and has supported and commended all development events arranged through the Institute. The claim that UTC's lack of encouragement to students hindered the development of research excellence is over-stated, and not set in the context of overall very poor student participation in other development activities at this time.

9. The Review Report includes details of the new first-year module, "Religion, Faith and Society" without indicating that this module included much active involvement by Union College faculty, one of whom acted as module co-ordinator, as well as the College assuming all the staffing arrangements for tutorial support. Union College invested considerable time and money in the development of this module and had discussed with the Director of the Institute the development of additional modules at different levels. The report mentions the important and valuable involvement of St Mary's University College in the delivery of this module, but this involvement was minimal compared to UTC's contribution. By failing to mention UTC's activity in the management and delivery of this module, and the discussion about future developments, it is hard to resist the conclusion that a restricted and limited picture is being painted in this report.

10. The Report states: "*However the content of the Theology modules that make up the major element in the new BA in Theology had not changed significantly and they continued to be taught almost entirely from the theological*

ethos and doctrinal framework of UTC. UTC's response to enhancing the breadth and diversity of their offer appeared to provide very little opportunity for students to gain from other theological perspectives which was an essential requirement for the undergraduate programmes." These statements call into question the academic integrity of all faculty who have ever taught in Union College throughout its relationship with QUB. At no time have members of the College faculty adopted a doctrinaire or narrow approach to their subject area. Their research, publications and teaching have been recognized consistently over many years by their academic guilds and monitored by their external examiners. This allegation is not supported by any written evidence. The fact that limited changes were made to existing modules is an indication that they, in many aspects, already met the requirements for breadth and diversity. To support this allegation of teaching from a narrow perspective, the University needs to provide minutes of their quality assurance process, and particularly their module review meetings and external examiner reports, where this issue was identified and the required changes were described. It should also produce correspondence from the programme external examiners indicating the nature and extent of the changes that were required as part of the University's review and monitoring process.

11. The Report says that "*UTC's insistence that a clause be inserted into the 2018-19 one-year MOA to state that the UTC Equality and Diversity Policy applies in relation to the appointment of staff, which is at odds with the University's commitment to equality and diversity, concerned the University*". The clause that the College had asked to be inserted into the MOA was on the recommendation of the General Assembly Solicitor, and simply stated that in the appointment of any staff to Union College, the Presbyterian Church in Ireland would follow its own Equality and Diversity policy. The PCI policy has been approved by the Labour Relations Agency and the Equality Commission and it seems strange that this policy would concern the University. The subsequent statement in the report, "*It has been confirmed that UTC is unable to meet the University's expectations regarding equality and diversity*", requires some explanation. There are no barriers placed on anyone coming to study at Union College and the admissions process to all University programmes taught at Union College is fully under the control of the University. If it means that the Presbyterian College in Belfast tends to employ Presbyterians as members of its teaching staff then that should not surprise or concern anyone. It has always been the case, but it has not prevented the faculty of Union College from engaging in academic work which examines the key issues from a variety of perspectives.

12. Throughout the Review Report there is a series of comments which lack supporting evidence such as "the student experience may be compromised", or "has the potential to impact negatively on the student experience". These provisional statements indicate that there may be some risks to the student experience, but there is no evidence to support the negative conclusions. Even when students report positively on the sense of community experienced at Union College, the report re-interprets this to mean that students were not exposed to the intellectual and cultural diversity normally associated with a University undergraduate experience. In order to support this allegation, the University would need to demonstrate how that "intellectual and cultural diversity of perspective" is experienced by students in all other schools, subjects and Colleges

of the University, and give evidence of how this is ensured and evaluated.

13. Prior to the meeting of the Review Team, Union College submitted a paper outlining its understanding of the issues that were under review and offering some areas for consideration by the Review Team. It is disappointing that no reference was made to this submission in the report and there is no acknowledgement that Union College's input was given serious consideration. This is further evidence that the review process failed to engage adequately and respectfully with one of the main stakeholders in the Institute of Theology.

We conclude that this Review Report:

- is based on a flawed and confused review process that did not permit engagement on the substantial issues;
- lacks supporting evidence for its claims and conclusions;
- did not adequately or respectfully include Union College in its consultations.

Whilst we regret the University's decision to withdraw theology programmes, the College remains committed to ensuring that all students in theology at Queen's are able to complete their programmes of study in line with all the expectations of the Quality Code.

APPENDIX B

(as referred to in paragraph 7 in the Narrative above)

A submission by the Principal of UTC to the Queen's University made on 2nd January 2018 – suggesting further ways in which the relationship could be developed and asking for an opportunity to discuss this.

Theology at Queen's

The Strategic Review of Theology in 2016 helped to identify a number of curricular changes which are currently being implemented. But there may be need for a more radical assessment of the place of Theology at Queen's than was possible at the time of the Review, and in the light of some current issues summarised below.

Current issues

1. Union Theological College has become the only provider of undergraduate degrees in Theology and carries the main burden of teaching at undergraduate level and supervision at postgraduate level. It is important to recognise that UTC is a confessional, denominational college and, while it does not aspire to be the Religious Studies department of the University and does not have unlimited personnel and financial resources, it is willing to continue to be an active partner with others in the delivery of Theology at Queen's.

2. The other colleges in the Institute of Theology have sought accreditation by other UK universities for degree programmes at all levels and seem to have less commitment than before to the work of the Institute. Most recently, Belfast Bible College has introduced a new Masters programme entitled 'Bible and Ministry in the Contemporary World', accredited by the University of Cumbria. It is not clear whether the University has sought to ascertain why the colleges have moved in this direction. One assumes that the presumed restrictions of the Irish Universities Act regarding confessional content provides at least some explanation. The work of the Institute would be greatly strengthened by the renewed commitment of all the Colleges, the active participation of St Mary's University College, Belfast and the incorporation of the work in Religious Studies at Stranmillis University College. If that is not possible, then an alternative model might need to be developed.

3. The preparation of the Memo of Agreement between UTC and the University requires a more efficient process, a clearer description of the responsibilities of both parties, and a full commitment to its implementation. Both this year's and last year's MOA contained at least one commitment which has not been honoured. Some "wrinkles" in the collaboration between UTC and the University might be smoothed out by clearer agreement on issues like teacher recognition, student engagement, the quality assurance process, and the support of students with disabilities.

4. An alternative for UTC would be to follow the trend of the other colleges in the Institute and seek a lighter touch validation of its degree programmes through another UK university, or more likely, to use its degree-awarding powers granted under the charter of The Presbyterian Theological Faculty, Ireland.

Current strengths

1. An excellent working relationship exists between the faculty of UTC and the Director of the Institute of Theology, and there is a shared desire to see Theology at Queen's enhanced and contributing to the life and vision of the University. We put on record the professional and positive way in which the Director has sought to facilitate and implement the innovations proposed through the Strategic Review of Theology, and her energy and commitment to the future of Theology at Queen's.

2. The work of the Religious Studies Research Forum confirms that there is a significant number of faculty members from across the University who appreciate the importance of the influence of faith and religion in their disciplines and who are willing to explore that interface in a way that will contribute to the enhancement of Theology as well as their own discipline. The subject areas include History, Geography, Anthropology, Philosophy, Psychology, Law, Medical and Biological Sciences, and Architecture. Professor Stephen Williams' current research on the ethical and moral issues connected with developments in Robotics and Artificial Intelligence is another example of this interface. If these resources could be harnessed and channelled it might make Queen's attractively distinctive in both its undergraduate teaching and research opportunities. The repeal of the Irish Universities Act restricting the teaching of Theology at Queen's opens the door for a new approach in this area.

3. There is a growing number of RS and RE A level students in local feeder schools who have an enthusiasm for Theology. By actively supporting the teaching staff of these schools we hope to see an increased number of applicants with suitable grades wishing to pursue Theology at Queen's. While it has a global vision, Queen's remains the provider of higher education for a significant number of young people in this region, and many of them wish to study Theology.

Opportunities

1. The events of 9-11, and continuing terrorist attacks across Europe, have ensured that religion and faith will continue to occupy an important place in the life of our world, as well as our local community. If Queen's is to continue to shape the world, then its graduates (in almost every discipline) must have an appreciation of the religious, ethical and faith-informed issues that affect our common life.

2. The repeal of the Irish Universities Act is an opportunity for Queen's to develop courses and learning experiences that will address the needs of every faith community and will "ensure that in matters of religion, debate is well-informed and of high quality".

"The interface between academic study and practicing religious communities is complex and significant. Critical analysis may challenge profoundly held convictions producing sharp rejection of academic study, but may stimulate engagement with contemporary concerns. Such study is a major contributor to community understanding and development and the avoidance or challenging of prejudices arising from misinformation. Contemporary society in the UK has an interest in ensuring that in matters of religion, debate is well-informed and of high quality."

QAA Subject Benchmark Statement, *Theology and Religious Studies*, October 2014.

Conclusion

Theology at Queen's, appropriately managed and resourced, can make a significant contribution to the University's vision and mission. We ought not to miss the opportunity that is currently before us and we should begin a conversation immediately to outline the practical steps we need to take. Specifically, this conversation needs to begin before any MOA for the 2018-21 period is agreed.

*Stafford Carson
Principal
Union Theological College*

NIGEL McCULLOUGH

Moved by the Rev NJ McCullough, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

Resolutions

1. That the following candidates, their nominations having been sustained by the Council for Training in Ministry, be accepted as students for the Ordained Ministry, and placed under the care of their presbyteries:

Name	Congregation	Presbytery
Paul Bradley	Millisle and Ballycopeland	Ards
Stephen Cairns	Whiteabbey	North Belfast
Martin Delaney	High Kirk	Ballymena
Tom Finnegan	Sloan St, Lisburn	Dromore
Andrew Frazer	St Andrew's, Bangor	Ards
Stephen Gaston	Abbot's Cross	North Belfast
Jeff Gawn	Enniskillen	Omagh
Mark Hawthorne	Waringstown	Armagh
Stephen Kerr	Legacurry	Dromore
Andrew Martin	Sloan St, Lisburn	Dromore
Thomas Moore	First Saintfield	Down
William Moore	Scrabo	Ards
Neil Stewart	Stormont	East Belfast

2. That the candidature for the ordained ministry of Dr Kevin Hargaden be terminated with immediate effect.

Moved by the Rev NJ McCullough, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers:

3. That the Assembly welcome Union Theological College's developing relationship with BibleMesh which enables development of online courses and understand that this in no way undermines any theological position of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

Moved as an amendment by the Very Rev Dr TWJ Morrow:

3. That the Assembly welcome Union Theological College's developing relationship with BibleMesh which enables development of online courses in keeping with the theology and practice of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

The Proposer and Seconder accepted the amendment.

On being put to the House as the substantive motion, it was declared passed.

Moved by the Rev NJ McCullough, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

4. That the Assembly give approval for the proposals in Appendix 2 concerning the Ministry Application Pathway Review to be implemented beginning with applications made in 2020.
5. That the Assembly give approval of the direction of travel contained in Appendix 3 concerning Flexible Training Pathways, and give permission for the Council to pilot the scheme and report back to the General Assembly in 2021.
6. That the Assembly welcome the development of the courses detailed in Appendix 4 and encourage the Faculty to further develop online presence and appropriate courses under the oversight of the Management Committee and the Council for Training in Ministry.
7. That the Assembly approve of the renaming of the Curriculum Panel's name to the 'Teaching and Learning Panel'.
8. That the recommendations in Appendix 6 and in Supplementary Report on page 50 concerning those whose retention as licentiates and ministers without charge has been sought by presbyteries be adopted.
9. Consolidated Resolution
 - (a) That the assessment for the Ministerial Development Programme be set to raise £130,000.
 - (b) That the assessment for the Students' Bursary Fund be set to raise £150,000.
10. That the Assembly approve of the renaming of the Pastoral Care of Manse Families Panel to the 'Pastoral Care of Ministers and their Families Panel'.
11. That the Report of the Council for Training in Ministry be received.

The sederunt came to a close at 6.04pm, the Moderator pronouncing the Benediction.

EIGHTH SESSION

Thursday, 6th June 2019

7.15pm

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

**COUNCIL
FOR SOCIAL
WITNESS**

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL WITNESS** (Reports pp280-307) was submitted by the Rev Dr TJ McCormick.

Moved by the Rev Dr TJ McCormick, seconded by Mr Lindsay Conway, OBE, and agreed:

Resolutions

1. That the General Assembly recognise the work of the Scamwise Partnership in Northern Ireland and encourage congregations to use its resources.
2. That the General Assembly thank congregations who participated in the recent Taking Care Audit, which will assist greatly in the future planning of Safeguarding training and resources.
3. That the General Assembly give thanks for the dedicated workforce throughout units, homes and services run by its Council for Social Witness and recognise the contribution of partners and stakeholders.
4. That the General Assembly express real concern that in the absence of the Northern Ireland Assembly vital legislation and appropriate funding is being denied to essential Health and Social Care Services.
5. That the Report of the Council for Social Witness be received.

**GENERAL
COUNCIL
SECTION 3**

Section 3 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp63-86) along with resolutions 20-27 (Reports pp113-114) was submitted by Mr David Thomson, together with the following Supplementary Report:

Correction – Finance Panel Report, page 65, paragraph 13

Rev K Nelson (Castlewellan and Leitrim)

Rev RD Maxwell (St Andrew's, Belfast)

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Resolutions

Moved by Mr David Thomson, seconded by the Rev MR Catney, and agreed:

22. That for 2019, the Assessment Rates, along with the related allocation of funds, be as set out in Support Services Appendix 1 and that the rate of assessment for the Pension Fund be set at 24% of stipend paid in the year
23. That the 2019 budgeted expenditure of the Incidental Fund be as set out in Support Services Appendix 3.

24. That under Par 223(3) of the Code, leave is given to the pre-65 retirement of the Revs DA Murphy (Cunningham Memorial), TJ Lavery (Portstewart), TWD Johnston (Hamilton Road, Bangor) and JG Johnston (Carnlough, Cushendall and Newtowncrommelin).
25. That the United Appeal for 2020 be as set out on the Schedule 1 to the report of the United Appeal Committee.
26. The General Assembly affirm the United Appeal Committee's desire to reduce the call on reserves in future years but recognises the projected increase in expenditure necessary to maintain the work of the General Assembly's Councils.
27. The General Assembly support the call of the United Appeal Committee for congregations to forward their United Appeal contributions in a timely manner and to consider their giving as we seek to do more, together.
28. That the General Assembly Solicitor be requested to advise the Church on the proposal as outlined in the 2018 Assembly Resolution, taking account of the comments received from Presbyteries; and ask the Holding Trustee Task Group to prepare a full report with definitive proposals for the 2020 General Assembly
29. That Section 3 of the Report of the General Council be received.

OVERTURES: On the Books (pp308-309)

The resolution as moved below, was tabled in the name of the Rev TD Gribben in the Supplementary Reports to the General Assembly, pS28.

**OVERTURES
ON THE
BOOKS**

A. General

The Overtures anent Pars 53, 57, 70(b) and 70(d) of the Code (pp308-309) were submitted by Rev TD Gribben.

Overtures

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

Resolution

1. That the Overtures anent Pars 53, 57, 70(b) and 70(d) of the Code, having lain on the books for one year, be enacted as the law of the Church.

OVERTURES: New (pp310-313)

The resolutions as moved below, were tabled in the name of the Rev TD Gribben in the Supplementary Reports to the General Assembly, ppS28-29.

**NEW
OVERTURES**

A. General

The Overture anent Par 219(5) of the Code (pp310-311) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Overture

Moved by Rev TD Gribben, seconded by Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

- Resolution**
1. That the Overture anent Par 219(5) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, it be made the rule of the Church.

Overture **The Overture anent Par 72(j) of the Code** (p311) was submitted by Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by Rev TD Gribben, seconded by Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

- Resolutions**
1. That the Overture anent Par 72(j) of the Code be received and placed on the books.
 2. That the Overture anent Par 72(j) of the Code be made an Interim Act.

Overture **The Overture anent Par 222(3) of the Code** (p311) was submitted by Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

- Resolution**
1. That the Overture anent Par 222(3) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, it be made the rule of the Church.

B. Linkage Commission

Overture **The Overture anent Par 128(5)(b) of the Code** (p312) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

- Resolutions**
1. That the Overture anent Par 128(5)(b) of the Code be received and placed on the books.
 2. That the Overture anent Par 128(5)(b) of the Code be made an Interim Act.

Overtures **The Overtures anent Pars 198(9)(b) and 237 of the Code** (p312) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

- Resolution**
1. That the Overtures anent Par 198(9)(b) and 237 of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, they be made the rule of the Church.

C. Council for Training in Ministry

The Overture anent Par 69(2) of the Code (p312) was submitted by Rev TD Gribben.

Overture

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the Overture anent Par 69(2) of the Code be received and placed on the books.
2. That the Overture anent Par 69(2) of the Code be made an Interim Act.

Resolutions

The Overture anent Par 73 of the Code (pp312-313) was submitted by Rev TD Gribben.

Overture

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers:

1. That the Overture anent Par 73 of the Code be received and placed on the books.

Resolutions

Moved as an amendment by the Very Rev Dr John Dunlop:

1. That the Overture anent Par 73 of the Code be received and placed on the books in amended form as follows:

It is hereby overtured to the General Assembly that Par 73 of the Code be deleted and the following substituted in its place:

73. The Presbytery shall –

- (a) see that ministers preach the Word faithfully to their congregations, regularly visit the families under their charge, visit the sick, promote peace and temperance among the people, adopt means for the instruction of the young in Gospel doctrine and the distinctive principles of the Presbyterian Church, encourage education and missionary enterprise and discharge all other duties of the pastoral office;
- (b) see that the duties of the eldership are properly discharged and that elders are suitably equipped;
- (c) require that Kirk Sessions maintain two services each Lord's Day, unless the Session decides otherwise, and that they make provision where practicable for the holding of meetings during the week for praise and prayer and the religious instruction of the people;
- (d) ensure that a minister or licentiate in active duty shall not accept any paid public appointment, unless it be of an occasional kind, without the consent of the relevant Presbytery and the Linkage Commission. A breach of this rule shall amount to contumacy, for which the Presbytery shall proceed against the offender;

- (e) ensure that appropriate arrangements are in place for the pastoral care of ministers and their families.

The Proposer and Seconder accepted the amendment.

On being put to the House as the substantive motion, it was declared passed.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

2. That the Overture anent Par 73 of the Code, as amended, be made an Interim Act.

Overture **The Overture anent Par 275(3) (b) of the Code** (p313) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

Resolution 1. That the Overture anent Par 275(3) (b) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, it be made the rule of the Church.

The sederunt came to a close at 8.40pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

NINTH SESSION

Friday, 7th June, 2019

9.30am

In Private

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

JUDICIAL COMMISSION The Report of the **JUDICIAL COMMISSION** (Reports pp314-318, together with the Judicial Commission Confidential Report Booklet) was submitted by the Rev Dr DJ McKelvey.

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ McKelvey, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly accept the recommendations for changes, relating to the republishing of the Code, contained in paragraph 15 of the Commission's report. **Resolutions**
2. That the General Assembly agree to the recommendation that the republished Code need not provide for the co-option to the kirk session of a ruling elder or ministerial member of a congregation.
3. That the Report of the Judicial Commission be received.

The Report of the **SPECIAL JUDICIAL COMMISSION** (Reports p319) was submitted by the Rev Dr DJ McKelvey. **SPECIAL JUDICIAL COMMISSION**

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ McKelvey, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben, and agreed:

1. That the Report of the Special Judicial Commission be received. **Resolution**

The Report of the **COMMISSION ON APPLICATIONS** (Reports p320) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben. **COMMISSION ON APPLICATIONS**

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the Report of the Commission on Applications be received. **Resolution**

In Public

Section 4 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp87-111) along with resolutions 28-39 (Reports pp114-116) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben. **GENERAL COUNCIL SECTION 4**

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely:

30. That from 2020 the experimental additional evening sessions be discontinued. **Resolutions**

Moved as an amendment by Mr P Smyth, seconded by Mr M Hampton:

30. That the experimental evening sessions be continued in 2020 and that a task group be appointed to further consult and explore ways to make the General Assembly even more accessible for those who have found attending difficult.

A standing vote was taken, 142 votes were cast for and 112 votes were cast against. The amendment was declared passed.

On being put to the House as the substantive motion, it was declared passed.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely and agreed:

31. That the experimental additional 'under 30' person become permanent.
32. That the Second Report of the General Assembly Business Committee be received.
33. That, subsequent to the Council for Congregational Life and Witness CLW committee restructuring, the following are thanked for their past service:
 - (a) as Convener of the Outreach Committee – the Rev S.J. Richmond;
 - (b) as Convener of the Discipleship Committee – the Rev Dr Mark Goudy;
 - (c) as Convener of the Leadership Committee – the Rev J.E. McDowell;
 - (d) as Convener of the Worship Committee – the Rev W.J. Murdock;
 - (e) as Convener of the Pastoral Care Committee – the Rev A.R. Bill;
 - (f) as Convener of the Global Mission Involvement Committee – Mr Trevor Long;
 - (g) as Convener of the Youth, Children's and Family Strategy and Coordination Committee – Rev S.D. Finlay;
 - (h) as Convener of the Women's Strategy and Coordination Committee – Mrs Valerie Stewart.

The Moderator paid tribute to the above Conveners for their past service, and received those present in the House. He then led in prayer.

34. That the following resignations be accepted and appointments made:
 - (a) the resignation of the Rev Dr D.J. McKelvey as Convener of the Judicial Commission, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev N.A.L. Cameron be appointed in his place.
 - (b) the resignation of the Very Rev Dr T.N. Hamilton, OBE, as Convener of the Council for Public Affairs, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev D.J. Kane be appointed in his place.
 - (c) the resignation of the Very Rev Dr W.D. Patton as Convener of the Healthcare, Prisons and Forces Chaplaincy Committee, that he be thanked for his services, and that Rev R.J.A. Bell, be appointed in his place.
 - (d) that the Rev P.G. McCrea be appointed as Convener of the Congregational Life Committee.

- (e) that the Rev S.J. Richmond be appointed as Convener of the Congregational Witness Committee.
- (f) that the Rev P.J. Nelson be appointed as Convener of the Programme, Finance and Coordination Committee.

The Moderator paid tribute to those Conveners retiring at this Assembly, and received those present in the House. He then led in prayer.

- 35. That the nominations to the General Assembly Commissions, Councils and Committees (as tabled by the Nominations Committee) be approved.
- 36. That the job description and personnel specification for the post of Deputy Clerk of the General Assembly and Deputy General Secretary of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland be approved.
- 37. That the General Council be instructed to take all steps necessary to bring the name of a sole nominee to the 2020 General Assembly, for appointment as Deputy Clerk and Deputy General Secretary.
- 38. That the link between giving and voting membership should not be broken at this time.
- 39. That in light of recent decisions with regard to Union Theological College:
 - (a) A Finance and Staffing Commission (2019) be appointed, having full and specific Assembly powers:
 - to consider the recommendations of the Union Theological College Management Committee and/or Council for Training in Ministry and/or other relevant General Assembly bodies;
 - to make any necessary legal, financial and staffing decisions in regard to Union Theological College;
 - to bring a nomination for a new Principal of UTC to the 2020 General Assembly for appointment;
 - to present firm and definite proposals regarding the College's future to the General Assembly for decision.
 - (b) The membership of the Finance and Staffing Commission (2019) be as follows: Moderator and Clerk (Secretary); the Very Rev Dr Charles McMullen (Convener); the Very Rev Drs Rob Craig, Noble McNeely, Ian McNie and Frank Sellar; Mrs Catherine Bell CBE, Prof John Gillespie, Prof Paul Hanna, Mr Edgar Jardine CB, Mr James Livingstone, Mr David Thomson and Mrs Rosemary Wilson.
- 40. That the General Assembly agree the new structures for the Council for Global Mission, as recommended by the General Council.
- 41. That Section 4 of the Report of the General Council be received.

TRUSTEES

The Report of the **TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND** (Reports pp321-325) was submitted by Mr DA Crowe.

Moved by Mr DA Crowe, seconded by Mr WH Scott, and agreed:

Resolutions

1. That in accordance with the Will of the late John Getty the following be constituted as the Committee for the “direction and management of the application” of the income from the Getty Bequest: Very Revs Dr David Clarke, Dr Samuel Hutchinson; Revs Dr DJ Watts, TD Gribben; Sir Bruce Robinson, Norman Bennett, Douglas Crowe, Mrs M Guiler.
2. That the following recommendations be adopted:
 - (a) regarding the Mrs AM Davidson Trust;
 - (b) regarding the Sir Wm V McCleery Trust;
 - (c) regarding the Miss Irene Scott Trust;
 - (d) regarding the Miss Ida Mary McGeown Trust;
 - (e) regarding the Victor Morrow Trust.
3. That the Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland be received.

NEW**TRUSTEES****Appointment of New Trustees**

The Assembly proceeded to consider the appointment of two new Trustees. Nominations having been received from the Trustees:

Moved by Mr DA Crowe, seconded by Mr WH Scott and unanimously resolved:

Resolutions

1. That Mr John Mason (elder, Clare) be, and is hereby nominated and appointed by the General Assembly as a Trustee of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland in room of Mr B Scott, retired, and that the appointment of Mr John Mason as a said Trustee attestation is made by the signature of the Moderator of the General Assembly and the Clerk of the General Assembly in accordance with the provisions of the Irish Presbyterian Church Act, 1871.

WILLIAM J HENRY

Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland

7th of June, 2019

Moved by Mr DA Crowe, seconded by Mr WH Scott and unanimously resolved:

2. That Mr Allen McAdam (elder, Corvally) be, and is hereby nominated and appointed by the General Assembly as a Trustee of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland in room of Mr L Cubitt, resigned, and that the appointment of Mr Allen McAdam as a said Trustee attestation is made by the signature of the Moderator of the General Assembly and the Clerk of the General Assembly in accordance with the provisions of the Irish Presbyterian Church Act, 1871.

WILLIAM J HENRY

Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland

7th of June, 2019

The Memorial of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Relief Fund (Reports pp326-327) was submitted by the Rev JN Seawright.

MEMORIAL

Moved by the Rev JN Seawright, seconded by the Rev WPH Erskine, and agreed:

1. That the Memorial be received and its prayer granted.

Resolution

Additional Item – MEMORIAL TRANSMITTED

The Memorial of the Kirk Session of Third Portglenone was submitted by Mr E McCallum.

MEMORIAL

MEMORIAL TRANSMITTED

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland to meet in Belfast on 3 June, 2019.

The memorial of the Kirk Session of the congregation of Third Portglenone respectfully showeth:

That the congregation known as Third Portglenone was established in 1839; that it has been the case for many years that there have been only two Presbyterian congregations in Portglenone; that the congregation is commonly referred to in the community as ‘Townhill Church’; and that the Kirk Session for the facilitation of the work of the gospel in the community desire that the name of the congregation be changed to ‘Townhill’.

That under the Code Par 106(e) the General Assembly is the only court of the Church which can exercise powers to change the name by which congregations shall be known.

Memorialists, therefore, pray your Venerable Assembly to change the name of the congregation of Third Portglenone to ‘Townhill’.

And memorialists, as in duty bound, will ever pray.

Adopted by the Kirk Session at its meeting on Thursday 6th September 2018

Rev Philip McCullough, Moderator

Robin Dickey, Clerk

Licensed by the Presbytery of Ballymena at its meeting on 4th December 2018 and transmitted to the General Assembly with the strong recommendation that its prayer be granted.

Martin D McNeely (Moderator)

Joseph J Andrews (Clerk)

Resolution: That the Memorial be received and its prayer granted.

Moved by Mr E McCallum, seconded by the Rev TP McCullough, and agreed:

Resolution

1. That the Memorial be received and its prayer granted.

**BUSINESS
COMMITTEE
FINAL
REPORT**

The Final Report of the **GENERAL ASSEMBLY BUSINESS COMMITTEE**, was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben as follows:

The Business Committee was not required to meet during the General Assembly.

Additional Resolutions

40. That the Clerk be given authority to make corrections to the Daily Minutes as and when required.

41. That the next General Assembly be held in Belfast on Monday, 1st June, 2020.

42. That the Final Report of the General Assembly Business Committee be received.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben seconded by the Very Rev Dr RA Patton and agreed:

Resolutions

42. That the Clerk be given authority to make corrections to the Daily Minutes as and when required.

43. That the next General Assembly be held in Belfast on Monday, 1st June, 2020.

44. That the Final Report of the General Assembly Business Committee be received.

CLOSE OF ASSEMBLY

The Moderator conducted a closing act of worship and thanked: his Chaplains; Miss Susan Hamilton, Mrs Jenny McClure, Mrs Denise Weir, and Ms Cherith Martin of the General Secretary's Department; Mr Ed Connolly (Presentations), the IT Staff and those responsible for the sound-desk; Mr Mark Smith (Press Officer) and the journalists and others who covered the Assembly; Mr James McCormick and the staff in the Creative Production Department; Mr Raymond Robinson and all conferencing and reception staff; Mrs Daphne Patton (Accommodation Coordinator) and Mrs Phyllis Spence (Catering Coordinator); the Caterers – Four Seasons Catering; Mrs Pat Crossley (flower arrangements); the musicians from Maze congregation and the Rev Gordon Best; the stewards from the Belfast City Mission and others; the timekeepers; the Rev Andrew Thompson (Arrangements Panel Convener); and the Clerk of Assembly and the Deputy Clerk.

Thereafter he declared the Assembly to be dissolved and convened the next Stated General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland to meet in Belfast, on Monday 1st June, 2020.

The Moderator pronounced the Benediction.

The sederunt came to a close at 1.00pm.

Attested by
TREVOR D GRIBBEN
Clerk of Assembly

CHANGES IN THE CODE 2019

ASSEMBLY BUILDINGS,
BELFAST, BT1 6DW
AUGUST, 2019

The following changes have been made in the 1997 edition of the Code, which should be amended accordingly.

Trevor D. Gribben
Clerk of Assembly

Par 53 of the Code

Delete Par 53 and substitute the following in its place:

“53. Appointment of Trustees and Declarations of Trust. Every congregation shall ensure that:

- (a) congregational trustees are or have been appointed to receive and hold the property of the congregation upon trust for the congregation and subject to its directions so far as those directions comply with the terms of such trust and with this Code save that, but subject to the provisions of paragraph 57(5), congregational property may be transferred to:
 - (i) trustees (who shall be not less than three voting members of the congregation) for a separate body set up by, under the jurisdiction of, and accountable to the Kirk Session of the congregation; or
 - (ii) to a company limited by guarantee of which the members and directors must at all times be members of the Kirk Session of the congregation and in respect of which the powers of appointing and removing directors shall at all times rest with the members of the Kirk Session of the congregation; and in either case.
- (b) the terms of such trust are set forth in a deed or deeds and, if drawn after the commencement of this Code, are in conformity with the provisions of the relevant rules.” (I.A. 2018, confirmed 2019)

Par 57 of the Code

Delete Pars 57(7) and (8) and substitute the following in their place:

- “(7) In all situations where augmentation or incremental grant is being paid to the minister of a congregation the Presbytery shall consult with the Linkage Commission and obtain the Commission’s consent before authorising any project under sub-paragraph (6) above.
- (8) Notice of the convening of a meeting of the congregation for the purpose of giving an approval required under sub-paragraphs (2) or (6)

or paragraph 46(f) shall be given from the pulpit on the two Sundays immediately preceding the date of the meeting.” (I.A. 2018, confirmed 2019)

Par 69(2) of the Code

Delete Par 69(2) and substitute the following in its place:

“(2) The Presbytery shall, so far as lies within its powers, observe the laws and directions of the Assembly and ensure that those subject to its jurisdiction and within its fellowship do likewise.” (I.A. 2019)

Par 70(b) of the Code

Delete Par 70(b) and substitute the following in its place:

“(b) hold consultations with, and visitations of, congregations. (*See Pars 246-247*).” (I.A. 2018, confirmed 2019)

Par 70(d) of the Code

Delete Par 70(d) and substitute the following in its place:

“(d) act as charity trustees and be responsible for its compliance with the requirements of charities legislation in Northern Ireland and/ or the Republic of Ireland as appropriate, save that ministers or elders who come within paragraph 61(c) of this Code, for so long as they continue to serve in a role specified in that paragraph, shall not be required to act as charity trustees for the Presbytery but shall nevertheless remain members of the Presbytery.” (I.A. 2018, confirmed 2019)

Par 72(j) of the Code

Delete Par 72(j) add substitute the following in its place:

“(j) receive licentiates and ministers without charge having satisfactory credentials from another Presbytery in the Church or from the Reception of Ministers and Licensates Committee; and receive and report applications for admission from licentiates and ministers in active duty or ministers without charge of another Church;” (I.A. 2019)

Par 73 of the Code

Delete Par 73 and substitute the following in its place:

“73. The Presbytery shall –

- (a) see that ministers preach the Word faithfully to their congregations, regularly visit the families under their charge, visit the sick, promote peace and temperance among the people, adopt means for the instruction of the young in Gospel doctrine and the distinctive principles of the Presbyterian Church, encourage education and missionary enterprise and discharge all other duties of the pastoral office;
- (b) see that the duties of the eldership are properly discharged and that elders are suitably equipped;

- (c) require that Kirk Sessions maintain two services each Lord's Day, unless the Session decides otherwise, and that they make provision where practicable for the holding of meetings during the week for praise and prayer and the religious instruction of the people;
- (d) ensure that a minister or licentiate in active duty shall not accept any paid public appointment, unless it be of an occasional kind, without the consent of the relevant Presbytery and the Linkage Commission. A breach of this rule shall amount to contumacy, for which the Presbytery shall proceed against the offender;
- (e) ensure that appropriate arrangements are in place for the pastoral care of ministers and their families." (I.A. 2019)

Par 128(5)(b) of the Code

In Par 128(5)(b) delete the words "ministerial expenses" and substitute the words "ministerial allowances" in their place. (I.A. 2019)

Par 198(9)(b) of the Code

In Par 198(9)(b) delete the words "Expenses and house allowance" and substitute the words "Ministerial Allowances" in their place. (2019)

Par 219(5) of the Code

Delete Par 219(5) and substitute the following in its place:

- “(5) (a) A former licentiate or minister without charge of this Church whose name was removed from the records under the previous sub-paragraph, and who wishes to be restored to his or her former status, shall make application to the Reception of Ministers and Licentiates Committee, producing references of health and character together with the reasons for the application.
- (b) The Reception of Ministers and Licentiates Committee shall determine whether the application is in order and, if so, refer the matter to the applicant's former Presbytery which shall consider the application and, if in all the circumstances of the case it is satisfied, refer the case back to the Reception of Ministers and Licentiates Committee, which shall have Assembly powers –
 - (i) to restore the applicant to his or her former status; or
 - (ii) to refer the case to the General Assembly.
- (c) When the Reception of Ministers and Licentiates Committee refers to a Presbytery the case of someone who has been engaged in ministerial work outside of Ireland, having previously been a minister or licentiate of this Church, and having received credentials from this Church not more than five years before the date of application, the Presbytery shall have power, on the presentation of satisfactory credentials of standing, and without further reference, to receive the applicant at once under its care as a minister without charge or licentiate.

- (d) When an applicant continues in a full-time appointment which is not under the jurisdiction of the Assembly, but wishes to become eligible for a call to a particular vacant charge, or to a particular position under the jurisdiction of the General Assembly, the Reception of Ministers and Licentiates Committee shall:
- (i) have power, normally having consulted with the former Presbytery, to declare the applicant eligible for such call on a temporary basis, such temporary eligibility to be subject to the normal provisions relating to calls, and to cease on the applicant being eliminated from the process of that call;
 - (ii) inform the relevant presbytery or council of such temporary eligibility;
 - (iii) if a call is made out and accepted, issue credentials, such credentials shall be deemed equivalent to those issued by a presbytery as per Par 196(10) and received as per Par 211(1).” (2019)

Par 222(3) of the Code

Delete Par 222(3) and substitute the following in its place:

- “(3) When, from illness or infirmity, a minister becomes permanently unfit to discharge the duties of his office, and is medically so certified, he may either
- (a) apply through the Support Services Committee to receive benefit from the Prolonged Disability Fund according to its rules, as agreed from time to time by the General Council, or
 - (b) apply to Presbytery for leave to retire; and the Presbytery may, but only after full investigation and by a unanimous vote of the Support Services Committee, grant him the desired leave upon such terms as that the Committee or General Assembly may decide.” (2019)

Par 237 of the Code

Delete Par 237 and substitute the following in its place:

- “**237. Payment of ministerial allowances** as agreed with the Linkage Commission shall be made by a congregation that has fulfilled its promise to pay stipend with increase and such payment shall be included and published in the appropriate statistical returns.” (2019)

Par 275(3)(b) of the Code

Delete Par 275(3)(b) and substitute the following in its place:

- “(b) encouraging and resourcing Presbyteries in their provision of pastoral care for ministers and their families.” (2019)

STATISTICS

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

- (b) Last year's returns.
- (c) Vacancy during whole or part year.
- * Interim Session.
- // Special arrangements by Linkage Commission.
- + Church Extension Charge.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen-tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ards	9,236	6,476	19,239	65	117	7,226	4,934	472	1,497	932,201	37,677	1,007,379	178,760
2 Armagh	4,219	3,529	10,693	91	122	4,972	3,183	254	1,228	471,494	6,883	510,549	103,392
3 Ballymena	8,335	6,424	19,432	79	151	6,877	4,412	583	1,684	907,187	14,607	947,550	189,489
4 Belfast North	5,830	3,715	11,649	43	84	3,650	2,608	297	839	555,128	26,331	584,672	119,274
5 Belfast South	3,304	2,452	6,338	41	30	3,024	2,032	356	409	427,255	9,439	471,411	82,552
6 Belfast East	6,559	4,752	14,033	83	122	5,661	3,744	433	1,192	758,342	33,679	816,859	152,423
7 Carrickfergus	5,964	4,826	13,403	74	93	3,873	2,727	296	680	562,155	0	575,608	109,342
8 Coleraine & Limavady	6,291	4,826	14,643	57	73	9,094	4,498	369	1,176	755,058	31,621	833,058	177,169
9 Derry & Donegal	3,708	2,878	9,216	54	56	6,678	2,739	230	678	395,747	0	425,036	92,260
9 Derry & Donegal	R 1,949	1,661	5,477	55	76	4,160	2,273	196	646	350,813	65,293	456,548	120,450
10 Down	4,971	4,007	11,373	33	47	3,910	2,441	273	723	536,301	894	558,993	110,192
11 Dromore	5,494	4,194	12,551	74	86	4,419	2,812	314	1,092	607,444	18,351	637,719	116,152
12 Dublin & Munster	R 1,856	1,168	4,394	46	88	2,002	1,487	182	697	553,735	323,258	874,714	223,323
13 Iveagh	3,975	3,151	9,763	47	61	4,054	2,516	251	820	549,575	7,055	591,239	134,728
14 Monaghan	33	30	91	1	0	73	50	6	9	3,638	0	3,668	1,537
14 Monaghan	R 1,186	1,046	3,270	34	43	2,049	1,462	127	417	438,887	122,078	343,804	92,018
15 Newry	3,075	2,644	8,333	40	24	2,895	1,993	151	991	267,288	20,578	308,638	55,050
15 Newry	R 45	44	126	2	1	63	44	6	17	13,723	0	15,606	3,980
16 Omagh	3,681	4,966	9,371	83	93	6,321	3,300	242	971	437,660	30,580	506,124	112,391
17 Route	3,906	3,102	8,914	36	35	5,209	2,722	240	654	459,752	112	502,109	104,635
18 Templepatrick	4,485	3,438	10,416	55	60	3,581	2,438	242	816	542,102	0	569,977	109,768
19 Tyrone	4,023	3,289	9,330	52	47	4,093	2,596	239	963	465,019	1,879	647,053	115,315
Overall Total £	87,089	67,893	199,788	1,008	1,301	85,610	51,745	5,248	16,422	963,3346	239,686	10,507,642	2,064,429
Overall Total €	R 5,036	3,919	13,267	137	208	8,274	5,266	511	1,777	1,357,158	510,629	1,690,672	439,771

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS										RESTRICTED FUNDS					BALANCES					2018 Assessable Income used for 2020 Assessments
	INCOME			EXPENDITURE			INCOME				EXPENDITURE		Total Funds			Unrestricted Funds					
	Gross Assess Inc	Other Income	Assess-ments Allow	Salary & Allow	Other		For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ-isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organ-isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing		
1	3,623,751	153,823	552,003	2,152,217	1,645,233	831,625	862,721	225,397	666,867	530,389	327,671	625,266	177,493	654,657	11,551,240	11,975,460	4,308,195	4,683,102	3,606,630		
2	2,243,198	253,795	437,392	919,260	686,725	976,663	493,721	65,775	349,055	639,796	177,736	361,086	62,738	345,714	7,920,684	8,589,454	2,493,993	5,092,941	2,252,534		
3	3,611,826	364,103	641,327	2,030,004	1,109,015	2,747,567	883,870	141,532	461,387	2,455,086	276,638	653,947	134,122	464,073	34,196,727	34,532,284	3,334,865	3,394,381	3,619,826		
4	2,078,721	408,605	395,627	1,186,014	1,138,920	678,697	495,159	226,316	339,846	1,035,031	191,476	361,853	205,270	303,321	9,316,469	8,711,810	2,360,080	2,113,916	2,076,771		
5	1,824,959	277,435	290,576	1,006,621	732,769	1,060,020	363,443	206,669	86,453	1,107,160	141,455	295,246	209,033	82,649	12,330,098	12,127,614	1,790,957	1,840,076	1,825,589		
6	3,374,164	572,595	499,938	1,774,038	1,526,488	1,475,778	767,894	151,202	407,034	1,759,643	252,554	569,369	255,625	427,881	13,610,879	13,592,386	2,015,351	2,341,336	3,335,448		
7	2,033,142	329,707	366,409	1,099,208	474,817	739,971	387,721	108,761	333,651	497,995	205,890	216,093	42,603	354,263	3,054,946	3,726,736	1,124,872	1,480,638	2,025,312		
8	2,717,227	129,795	522,145	1,475,733	757,185	1,811,981	592,702	427,689	327,578	2,048,795	247,507	312,106	195,582	446,465	11,256,424	11,305,797	1,775,692	1,838,496	2,691,859		
9	1,207,512	155,162	280,887	661,983	361,552	776,444	192,797	345,669	196,066	507,270	128,751	75,946	360,437	172,971	5,927,619	6,156,861	1,874,300	1,881,958	1,206,435		
9	1,108,837	149,071	236,396	471,735	443,803	665,104	177,089	215,874	119,475	871,300	82,519	119,649	36,116	121,341	4,285,707	4,365,063	728,684	947,510	1,106,619		
11	1,939,391	152,320	353,431	1,103,351	638,927	482,082	373,911	158,769	449,753	676,102	174,539	183,486	355,821	378,359	10,166,067	9,687,599	1,850,117	1,687,119	1,926,889		
11	2,302,796	240,761	380,336	1,284,856	889,118	718,400	430,016	164,292	455,377	427,667	208,524	278,928	170,396	393,493	10,268,200	10,567,906	6,759,590	6,930,084	2,297,236		
12	2,014,169	250,954	336,089	736,927	747,040	316,700	196,297	206,336	37,598	296,104	71,096	197,510	220,410	48,262	3,616,070	3,952,200	1,508,867	1,773,439	2,035,112		
13	1,671,771	119,061	347,396	885,818	477,906	588,921	288,241	118,968	313,370	560,082	146,047	215,695	37,669	297,556	2,496,582	4,221,259	853,728	861,634	1,672,889		
14	20,254	497	3,896	4,591	7,828	5,883	3,181	139	755	425	1,436	1,614	139	729	13,604	23,655	12,164	15,934	20,254		
14	961,717	100,779	153,919	309,542	383,165	295,096	117,214	156,250	80,119	223,578	66,494	91,436	82,232	88,318	3,088,466	3,328,145	730,087	880,642	948,612		
15	1,333,964	43,022	220,839	481,398	488,869	752,128	317,976	69,411	197,070	993,287	80,571	246,431	69,407	176,322	4,613,898	5,050,928	1,086,487	1,262,691	1,332,271		
15	37,414	1,213	8,828	18,549	12,617	19,357	4,625	3,746	11,715	2,037	3,363	1,262	3,579	11,694	122,845	138,276	36,775	35,127	37,414		
16	1,614,892	101,637	280,082	699,589	550,808	903,389	337,334	96,957	355,702	1,271,309	133,247	186,391	99,524	330,467	3,571,488	3,474,932	1,224,920	1,479,985	1,612,759		
17	1,543,975	96,419	342,589	717,015	480,009	654,719	227,121	28,727	233,772	556,086	138,419	121,572	18,666	213,874	7,860,343	8,014,985	2,867,866	2,917,723	1,536,785		
18	1,724,828	178,577	308,275	1,021,726	462,657	488,112	413,163	180,984	359,325	666,852	187,386	268,153	153,896	331,637	10,776,650	10,842,787	5,421,681	5,531,594	1,771,979		
19	1,709,536	161,560	341,322	740,405	752,666	858,771	273,623	135,029	291,445	1,735,288	164,947	163,255	109,631	291,419	4,824,744	4,419,995	1,941,563	1,543,481	1,798,804		
Overall Total £	36,872,807	3,738,884	6,516,140	19,245,987	12,699,822	16,548,151	7,745,594	2,855,326	5,897,696	17,068,244	3,184,774	5,159,447	2,658,052	5,685,850	183,666,612	167,682,447	48,236,481	46,917,889	36,767,360		
Overall Total £	4,123,137	502,017	737,232	1,536,753	1,966,625	1,296,257	495,235	592,206	215,067	1,935,019	223,472	409,857	342,337	269,605	11,093,098	11,783,884	3,004,623	3,636,618	4,125,757		

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(1) Ards	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ballyblack	160	105	310	0	2	132	66	9	35	0	0	0	0
2 Ballycrochan	250	178	536	0	0	188	148	17	22	27,125	0	27,125	2,000
3 Ballygilbert	291	217	653	3	0	336	186	17	30	18,926	0	19,240	4,082
4 Ballygrainey	209	193	403	1	5	218	148	14	60	30,366	0	30,726	7,500
5 Ballyholme	342	237	790	4	0	258	163	23	49	36,566	0	36,935	7,036
6 Ballywaller	243	188	598	1	11	206	151	7	70	30,686	0	31,701	6,972
7 Bangor - Hamilton Road	823	519	1,757	8	5	755	490	34	201	47,808	0	48,168	6,214
8 Bangor - St Andrews	194	181	390	0	6	131	123	12	40	26,587	0	27,685	5,598
9 Bangor - West Church	1,117	612	2,853	11	17	897	532	35	200	45,461	0	45,821	2,100
10 Bangor First	550	500	1,409	7	6	510	355	31	72	42,368	0	42,728	7,507
11 Bangor Trinity	295	234	603	1	2	305	168	24	58	35,700	0	36,060	6,375
12 Carrowdore & Ballyfrenis	161	142	346	3	2	106	93	6	21	30,888	5,876	37,499	7,202
13 Conlig	175	132	334	10	3	96	69	8	45	26,516	0	26,955	7,308
14 Donaghadee - First	214	161	334	0	1	152	99	11	20	28,530	0	28,890	4,500
15 Donaghadee - Shore Street	500	288	1,000	4	7	258	187	15	78	38,102	0	38,462	7,070
16 Giastry	133	118	308	2	4	106	60	11	44	25,197	0	26,083	4,682
17 Greyabbey - Trinity	267	201	628	4	9	267	222	13	75	35,063	0	35,994	6,949
18 Groomsport	310	241	492	0	1	346	242	26	12	39,204	0	39,659	7,203
19 Helen's Bay	186	135	410	0	4	228	142	13	24	35,438	0	37,272	6,625
20 Killooley	76	46	104	0	1	41	37	11	20	19,586	11,389	31,335	4,500
21 Kirkcubbin	65	45	130	0	0	55	32	3	0	11,199	0	11,468	2,161
22 Lisnabreen	200	61	290	0	5	63	55	4	20	20,399	10,140	30,899	6,668
23 Millisle & Ballycopeland	282	169	431	0	0	90	65	16	24	31,413	0	40,836	7,542
24 Movilla	213	163	244	0	8	152	140	8	20	26,347	0	26,707	4,500
25 Newtownards - First	252	224	424	0	0	239	148	18	40	36,044	0	36,413	7,205
26 Newtownards - Greenwell Street	681	383	1,368	1	1	342	262	18	76	39,628	0	39,988	7,327
27 Newtownards - Regent Street	332	269	760	0	2	267	184	25	24	34,778	0	35,113	5,750
28 Newtownards - Scrabo	146	141	347	1	2	121	106	13	38	27,863	0	28,223	6,635
29 Newtownards - Second	164	87	240	0	3	81	59	7	12	14,683	0	14,683	3,445
30 Newtownards - Stream	246	178	478	2	10	181	135	14	40	34,149	0	37,811	5,904
31 Portaferry	59	58	120	2	0	30	30	5	2	14,441	0	21,158	3,880
32 Portavogie	100	70	208	0	0	67	37	4	25	21,140	10,272	31,812	6,300
Overall Total £	9,236	6,476	19,239	65	117	7,226	4,934	472	1,497	932,201	37,677	1,007,379	178,760

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

		UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2018 Assessable Income used for 2020 Assessments		
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Closing						
(1)Ards		Gross Assc Income	Other Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organ- isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing		
1	Ballyblack	73,266	577	8,831	2,535	10,274	26,072	6,761	0	8,683	19,745	5,624	3,634	0	7,830	24,506	81,382	12,146	61,486	72,421
2	Ballycrochan	89,539	12,958	17,079	32,284	30,863	52,077	38,852	246	109,963	40,698	9,040	29,321	2,213	101,549	49,313	89,291	11,251	31,662	89,509
3	Ballygibney	136,179	3,404	17,073	75,041	32,995	10,767	16,144	11,049	1,362	684	11,609	7,205	11,406	1,507	24,719	45,894	-18,718	28	136,131
4	Ballygrainey	99,278	9,687	18,284	47,522	47,772	44,963	9,512	0	40,766	4,535	9,374	0	0	40,163	14,677	179,136	174,323	99,278	
5	Ballyholme	116,688	2,000	21,392	84,990	23,813	13,882	12,561	6,574	57,695	24,339	10,260	3,340	789	47,466	308,392	301,923	83,389	83,325	116,688
6	Ballywalter	87,230	17,145	17,816	49,992	25,151	28,472	14,445	1,680	9,878	23,953	8,449	7,479	732	6,903	24,851	34,473	44,047	87,230	
7	Bangor - Hamilton Road	467,651	0	34,434	251,486	121,247	32,029	267,771	2,867	12,663	1,634	42,577	230,162	40,945	29,923	1,677,491	1,728,062	114,417	149,901	446,436
8	Bangor - St Andrews	92,934	479	15,851	41,102	24,344	28,636	28,201	520	12,603	17,928	7,416	13,226	4,423	10,309	195,714	223,988	56,065	63,986	92,934
9	Bangor - West Church	476,267	1,124	32,713	307,562	92,092	31,790	106,794	21,663	89,366	54,689	22,412	9,507	2,012	33,176	2,156,275	2,154,973	826,385	779,014	206,738
10	Bangor First	206,738	31,092	45,833	189,119	66,257	92,529	32,263	7,251	52,249	31,790	10,639	9,535	8,873	1,520	19,390	466,871	525,444	415,809	434,518
11	Bangor Trinity	152,025	1,733	16,152	96,993	42,097	9,426	46,433	58,381	25,408	32,496	5,479	4,115	2,276	9,554	48,115	55,261	10,153	7,199	53,252
12	Carrowdore & Ballytrevis	78,870	1,005	13,919	45,815	11,645	4,473	8,390	809	11,505	2,541	6,239	2,978	640	11,617	43,945	53,593	18,912	26,862	78,870
13	Conif	62,214	0	7,079	38,069	17,466	18,306	10,986	15	4,511	17,263	11,358	0	300	3,145	82,748	83,630	52,464	52,464	62,214
14	Donaghadee - First	82,152	7,635	17,914	47,454	22,337	22,876	10,867	0	6,312	17,839	7,200	3,988	0	6,057	52,086	59,139	15,753	17,514	82,152
15	Donaghadee - Shore Street	195,800	1,563	27,317	99,348	33,538	11,694	23,271	56,040	12,965	18,566	18,847	5,020	53,428	17,669	177,638	205,230	67,352	100,915	195,800
16	Glasry	53,252	11,436	12,797	37,632	14,708	45,720	6,776	1,241	7,778	32,496	5,479	4,115	2,276	9,554	48,115	55,261	10,153	7,199	53,252
17	Greyabbey - Trinity	161,919	4,267	24,433	42,140	79,417	41,197	11,884	11,716	23,737	10,839	9,535	8,873	1,520	19,390	466,871	525,444	415,809	434,518	161,936
18	Gransport	107,823	1,407	13,222	81,312	29,346	7,562	22,509	18,997	22,200	44,438	0	29,860	3,079	17,962	1,134,321	1,095,600	85,803	71,153	107,823
19	Heala's Bay	89,987	6,974	18,694	60,323	17,644	11,479	21,745	0	7,172	8,698	7,249	14,513	0	6,999	36,843	40,080	5,269	5,566	89,987
20	Kilcoobin	41,993	1,070	9,531	26,393	13,821	3,882	4,405	0	14,044	4,646	2,888	1,517	0	16,397	33,998	24,099	14,533	8,751	41,993
21	Kirkcubbin	22,669	1,604	6,205	17,277	6,690	1,561	2,786	1,054	0	5,561	1,024	1,762	0	0	178,943	171,835	-8,739	-10,638	22,669
22	Lisnabreen	42,443	810	10,005	29,350	6,979	4,057	4,914	11,850	7,444	2,907	3,519	1,514	17,476	6,140	25,678	19,306	7,760	6,679	42,443
23	Millisle & Ballycopeland	81,661	3,289	16,032	48,957	14,789	6,072	9,788	3,422	11,192	5,090	7,741	6,273	1,039	16,466	115,676	114,693	33,367	34,293	81,661
24	Movilla	86,960	2,685	13,843	24,822	59,247	59,708	13,430	0	9,431	32,316	7,670	8,053	0	9,347	141,406	630,722	26,371	14,954	82,350
25	Newtownards - First	97,395	2,392	20,596	58,714	23,908	8,850	26,502	17	28,088	16,745	10,019	15,597	0	27,720	134,952	109,019	-68,200	10,061	97,395
26	Newtownards - Greenwell Street	170,253	5,195	17,601	115,212	113,346	102,004	56,739	0	34,878	9,159	15,408	47,088	0	37,012	1,392,654	1,398,837	1,326,449	1,341,470	170,253
27	Newtownards - Regent St	125,918	0	15,887	33,785	38,608	62,786	20,791	0	5,271	27,458	12,428	14,263	0	2,231	50,845	120,941	44,978	82,916	126,968
28	Newtownards - Scrabo	86,691	1,696	21,279	38,044	20,611	9,177	12,716	4,260	16,317	15,559	7,119	5,794	2	14,338	226,682	234,922	85,871	40,663	86,691
29	Newtownards - Second	51,180	2,740	4,220	18,838	26,169	3,269	18,435	2,635	2,481	3,277	4,062	7,565	3,153	8,822	69,842	74,536	63,200	63,265	51,180
30	Newtownards - Stream	103,485	11,975	21,240	63,143	32,673	29,442	18,398	0	29,802	39,821	9,831	10,373	0	20,313	109,865	1,004,655	20,520	20,724	103,485
31	Portaferry	41,101	4,600	4,914	15,280	59,249	0	3,331	1,778	0	0	3,511	1,391	1,006	0	94,064	58,921	73,843	42,101	41,101
32	Portavoogie	44,200	3,361	9,157	29,703	8,427	7,077	4,331	1,332	1,061	8,532	2,621	3,801	1,457	854	14,654	11,464	8,906	8,554	44,200
Total £		3,829,751	155,823	552,003	2,152,217	1,164,523	831,825	892,721	225,397	696,867	530,389	327,671	626,266	177,493	654,657	4,508,195	4,683,702	4,508,195	4,683,702	3,800,650

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(2) Armagh	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Aforey	140	118	330	2	9	110	69	5	29	17,506	0	18,373	4,304
2 Armaghbrague	(c)	38	77	1	0	30	26	4	7	512	0	512	97
3 Bellville	//	16	30	0	0	20	12	3	6	0	0	0	0
4 Benburb	(c)	50	150	4	4	73	52	5	13	8,642	0	8,642	2,389
5 Caledon	(c)	41	124	2	0	79	45	4	17	0	0	0	0
6 Cladymore		64	165	1	0	130	72	5	26	13,435	0	20,356	3,466
7 Clare		79	260	1	0	100	78	4	29	8,753	0	8,784	2,319
8 Cragavon		92	236	9	13	117	102	7	65	20,271	6,883	27,514	6,167
9 Drumhillery	(c)	49	185	0	12	105	51	6	23	0	0	13,552	3,176
10 Druminnis	(c)	132	361	5	6	195	161	7	57	13,491	0	43,888	7,232
11 First Armagh	245	197	551	2	0	361	161	17	36	37,686	0	43,888	7,232
12 Keady - First	(c)	78	170	0	3	93	49	3	33	1,024	0	1,054	193
13 Keady - Second	(c)	48	113	0	0	85	30	5	11	0	0	0	0
14 Knappagh		67	216	0	0	125	74	7	30	14,396	0	14,756	4,088
15 Lisbooney		92	251	3	3	140	85	6	40	14,429	0	15,551	3,801
16 Loughgall		95	283	4	2	97	77	8	40	16,585	0	16,975	3,975
17 Lurgan - First		130	297	0	4	129	81	8	10	36,963	0	37,323	7,530
18 Lurgan - Hill Street		328	766	7	11	348	272	16	90	41,995	0	45,677	6,675
19 Minterburn	(c)	90	289	3	0	168	70	4	48	0	0	0	0
20 Moy	(c)	112	280	4	7	160	127	9	50	17,285	0	19,035	5,060
21 Portadown - Armagh Road		169	547	0	0	253	119	22	21	35,051	0	35,411	6,854
22 Portadown - First		422	1,277	6	3	490	393	36	123	44,395	0	44,755	7,161
23 Redrock		139	461	7	5	276	131	9	64	20,579	0	20,942	4,785
24 Richhill		288	1,201	14	17	387	207	13	200	43,645	0	44,745	8,622
25 Tartaraghan		102	389	5	2	114	89	6	35	12,588	0	12,695	3,775
26 Tassagh		58	146	0	9	141	78	3	9	13,435	0	13,435	3,467
27 The Mall, Armagh		225	508	3	6	248	171	14	30	38,628	0	46,574	8,236
28 Vinecash	//	83	213	0	2	46	30	2	14	0	0	0	0
29 Waringstown		277	807	8	4	352	271	16	82	0	0	0	0
Overall Total £	4,219	3,529	10,693	91	122	4,972	3,183	254	1,228	471,494	6,883	510,549	103,392

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen-tation	Total Income	All Exps.
(3) Ballymena													
1 Ballee	210	140	410	0	5	117	73	8	20	23,037	5,954	37,390	6,010
2 Ballykeel	150	100	295	0	3	92	67	6	31	22,214	6,622	29,196	6,655
3 Ballyvaughan	302	224	810	9	3	297	222	14	82	33,813	0	34,173	6,629
4 Brookside	284	188	615	0	0	202	154	17	55	36,404	0	36,764	7,177
5 Broughshane – First	253	211	550	0	5	206	107	11	51	34,165	0	35,651	6,600
6 Broughshane – Second	350	250	832	0	5	244	192	20	71	36,400	0	36,824	7,172
7 Buckna	(c)	246	565	6	4	228	185	17	75	31,003	0	31,830	7,049
8 Caimalbana	(c)	73	205	1	0	106	45	5	25	0	0	0	0
9 Carnlough/Cushendall	72	62	178	2	0	47	45	4	4	14,932	2,010	17,302	2,700
10 Churchtown	141	102	355	0	0	150	95	9	32	27,155	0	27,515	7,600
11 Clough	298	265	760	11	5	336	190	17	80	34,670	0	35,651	7,815
12 Cloughwater	157	132	385	1	0	131	104	8	50	16,065	0	16,275	4,066
13 Connor	368	232	852	0	12	290	165	17	70	39,035	0	39,395	6,939
14 Cuninghame Memorial	646	382	1,748	4	2	399	295	22	61	42,346	0	43,156	8,514
15 Eskiyane	41	37	115	0	2	34	29	3	7	9,775	0	9,775	1,165
16 First Ahoghill	392	312	962	9	15	311	242	32	86	36,396	0	36,808	6,900
17 First Ballymena	415	309	840	6	8	343	286	100	125	40,662	0	41,022	6,673
18 Glenarm	39	36	57	0	0	30	26	1	0	0	0	0	0
19 Glenwherry	176	133	445	1	3	132	98	15	39	29,996	0	30,694	7,138
20 Grange	159	117	398	0	5	125	104	6	49	27,744	0	28,122	6,555
21 Harryville	282	223	465	0	5	182	148	25	52	38,550	0	38,910	7,163
22 High Kirk	648	608	1,510	5	8	763	65	26	106	44,567	0	44,927	7,174
23 Kells	204	175	485	2	5	200	126	17	35	33,351	0	34,560	6,923
24 Killymarris	237	200	575	2	2	211	143	13	60	31,523	0	31,950	7,189
25 Newtowncrommelin	60	51	131	0	0	59	38	1	0	14,470	0	16,019	3,871
26 Portlengone - First	331	208	803	4	3	261	190	20	90	39,962	0	40,341	6,625
27 Portlengone - Third	117	81	234	0	2	80	59	8	0	21,757	0	22,117	7,646
28 Rasharkin	181	172	409	0	0	135	119	12	28	26,696	21	27,124	7,202
29 Trinity (Ahoghill)	225	175	480	0	0	159	140	17	40	32,130	0	32,849	7,435
30 Wellington	725	625	1,743	9	44	610	404	41	195	43,948	0	43,908	8,164
31 West Church	527	355	1,220	7	5	397	249	71	65	44,821	0	45,302	6,710

Overall Total £ 8,335 6,424 19,432 79 151 6,877 4,412 583 1,684 907,187 14,607 947,550 189,489

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2018 Assessable Income used for 2020 Assessments		
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds				
	Gross Asses Inc	Other Income	Asses- ments	Salary & Allow	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organ- isations	Opening	Closing	Opening		Closing	
(3) Ballymena																			
1 Ballee	58,487	1,187	18,107	29,828	17,331	4,514	6,747	0	7,812	0	6,438	0	6,411	70,665	68,975	15,412	9,820	58,487	
2 Ballykeel	65,840	36,353	11,482	30,845	60,246	592	18,639	20,523	985	26,253	0	13,111	16,745	144,401	137,977	39,592	48,850	65,840	
3 Ballygoughan	132,147	17,263	22,837	91,011	40,329	70,176	21,469	5,353	10,850	12,000	11,458	13,704	6,893	399,134	444,741	358,814	354,315	132,147	
4 Brookside	107,385	80,705	26,758	52,598	46,812	10,215	53,770	9,173	12,600	35,582	6,598	54,680	11,151	396,282	421,775	116,138	153,887	107,385	
5 Broughshane - First	122,725	2,246	12,045	87,351	28,167	107,405	18,337	0	23,293	30,815	0	4,268	0	574,940	665,152	95,924	93,175	122,725	
6 Broughshane - Second	137,527	1,210	29,134	82,802	33,602	18,431	39,832	23,636	20,271	14,445	13,061	38,860	19,944	207,403	203,211	83,113	79,582	137,527	
7 Bucklea	(c)	106,994	1,468	19,019	59,134	33,303	31,628	18,493	10,821	33,938	11,061	22,179	15,960	92,405	95,547	72,065	64,582	106,994	
8 Carnalhana	(c)	35,647	6,077	5,325	13,523	17,168	25,023	4,544	0	14,883	5,258	2,016	0	217,681	233,574	63,650	69,568	35,647	
9 Carnough/Custendall	36,003	130	10,129	21,347	7,087	1,266	3,511	1,619	0	2,329	1,611	1,900	1,868	55,686	48,007	41,109	35,352	36,003	
10 Churchtown	67,565	8,455	15,296	52,189	10,680	21,275	11,315	14,859	0	10,073	5,513	6,383	8,677	331,906	348,286	124,397	123,393	67,565	
11 Ough	108,306	5,675	24,948	51,033	31,107	29,209	8,512	2,204	20,712	95,052	8,512	0	3,276	511,355	450,611	39,992	47,843	108,306	
12 Oughwater	(c)	61,202	6,326	16,739	18,240	30,357	103,354	11,948	0	11,385	178,763	4,000	8,075	10,839	154,021	81,223	12,219	14,468	61,202
13 Connor	134,784	25,294	30,403	61,770	29,755	215,034	23,823	9,056	25,321	59,547	12,600	11,307	7,046	2,078,518	2,276,583	163,317	198,548	134,784	
14 Cuninghame Memorial	188,348	1,820	27,349	107,369	65,927	63,803	41,791	3,373	23,549	11,973	26,615	21,925	4,151	19,332	8,852,656	8,890,699	573,572	555,862	188,348
15 Eskylane	28,535	0	7,966	12,738	3,842	3,882	6,273	0	2,652	190	2,100	7,313	0	3,041	23,470	27,602	18,279	19,108	28,535
16 First Abigail	158,672	11,263	22,548	63,895	41,507	141,675	45,673	9,857	23,347	136,001	11,302	36,559	9,701	21,958	1,339,895	1,386,911	41,686	82,239	158,672
17 First Ballymena	129,152	2	17,022	103,243	21,012	350,494	32,619	6,604	19,510	40,489	0	33,824	6,003	18,124	7,783,559	8,092,353	242,961	181,656	129,152
(c)	20,043	592	2,511	5,382	5,196	1,836	486	0	1,315	927	165	60	0	848	59,435	68,648	26,411	33,987	20,043
19 Glenwherry	95,167	15,314	18,252	42,063	33,009	18,154	9,411	0	22,161	29,537	7,551	1,890	0	22,902	77,639	75,580	27,411	40,882	95,167
20 Garra	61,450	11,439	19,133	35,714	16,140	8,153	12,140	0	7,912	5,758	5,860	3,702	0	8,394	43,277	48,313	13,775	16,125	61,450
21 Harville	149,111	7,778	24,412	55,331	34,031	16,103	25,739	9,30	14,045	10,097	12,285	17,965	1,245	17,133	185,124	178,332	26,536	14,271	149,111
22 High Kirk	399,555	63,534	21,805	232,276	163,798	946,366	165,758	0	0	1,260,121	31,769	118,212	0	0	1,783,157	1,530,389	133,019	173,104	399,555
23 Kells	108,458	743	20,259	77,943	27,103	24,669	50,475	0	6,868	57,219	9,312	40,138	0	7,436	266,329	218,132	95,322	79,218	108,458
24 Killymurr	109,194	852	18,571	50,809	32,235	11,069	17,692	362	20,981	4,740	8,934	9,258	4,914	20,775	215,783	203,869	88,065	113,882	109,194
25 Newtowncrossmain	32,155	4,049	9,263	21,071	5,112	5,960	12,950	0	4,126	3,404	727	12,066	0	4,289	49,452	52,776	21,634	22,376	32,155
26 Portlone - First	158,628	7,116	25,974	70,736	40,599	77,217	33,636	12,327	17,056	119,846	11,643	26,223	13,658	16,762	454,321	435,060	270,861	293,147	158,628
27 Portlone - Third	59,267	365	11,388	37,884	14,630	6,514	10,980	1,931	2,883	7,095	4,508	9,100	2,087	7,002	77,082	69,240	74,543	66,689	59,267
28 Rasharkin	88,284	522	15,924	41,583	18,734	13,867	23,413	1,232	17,187	5,222	7,494	17,369	8,03	19,462	230,808	221,063	140,644	135,343	88,284
29 Trinity (Abigail)	95,026	0	19,274	55,293	22,055	23,937	13,794	0	46,382	43,930	9,286	4,448	0	56,832	172,771	148,177	29,338	27,804	95,026
30 Wellington	344,355	35,002	86,687	184,910	116,728	271,863	88,569	0	45,054	177,962	31,883	93,263	0	52,426	5,478,347	5,519,331	277,968	238,154	344,355
31 West Church	211,810	11,323	30,717	132,123	61,413	96,168	38,456	0	25,109	23,933	18,262	17,711	0	27,895	1,029,085	1,100,147	7,398	6,961	211,810
Total £	3,611,826	364,103	641,327	2,030,004	1,108,015	2,747,567	883,870	141,532	461,387	2,455,066	276,638	653,947	134,122	464,073	34,196,727	34,592,284	3,354,865	3,384,381	3,613,826

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

		Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
(4) Belfast North														
1	Abbey Monkstown	366	172	660	0	2	161	132	13	29	32,086	0	32,446	6,745
2	Abbott's Cross	205	170	465	3	3	152	127	6	45	11,226	0	11,346	2,437
3	Alexandra	214	130	420	1	4	81	74	10	15	26,216	0	26,576	6,375
4	Ballygomartin	170	135	280	2	5	67	58	5	65	22,811	8,601	31,772	6,379
5	Ballyhenry	224	183	494	2	2	186	160	11	59	32,935	0	33,295	6,852
6	Ballysilian	217	116	308	1	0	97	61	12	21	31,062	0	32,090	6,784
7	Carronee	1,173	649	2,814	18	34	831	566	34	232	44,949	0	45,941	7,721
8	Crumlin Road	73	58	149	1	0	29	29	2	5	0	0	0	0
9	Eglinton	288	189	555	3	1	171	101	12	28	31,413	0	31,773	6,862
10	Fortwilliam and Macrory	145	80	297	0	0	102	48	15	0	0	0	0	0
11	Glengormley	374	253	673	0	0	270	190	27	25	39,036	0	39,396	6,999
12	Inmanuel	183	141	290	1	4	170	135	15	20	34,262	0	34,622	6,404
13	New Mossley	125	69	185	0	0	74	64	6	23	13,682	17,730	31,845	7,168
14	Newington	58	54	76	0	0	34	26	2	0	28,859	0	29,219	6,958
15	Rathcoole	240	116	395	1	6	81	56	7	15	26,172	0	26,532	6,769
16	Rosemary	224	150	454	2	5	204	132	17	18	37,003	0	37,757	6,188
17	Seaview	143	103	209	0	0	67	51	4	10	31,415	0	35,076	6,250
18	Sinclair Seamens	182	145	323	0	6	56	45	6	32	15,521	0	17,189	4,028
19	West Kirk	280	137	660	2	2	83	69	11	26	29,996	0	30,356	6,375
20	Whiteabbey	435	289	923	5	9	490	306	22	86	40,809	0	41,169	6,700
21	Whitehouse	(c)	231	519	0	0	180	135	20	60	9,194	0	9,581	2,132
22	Woodvale	(c)	280	500	1	1	64	43	40	25	16,481	0	16,691	3,148
Overall Total £		5,830	3,715	11,649	43	84	3,650	2,608	297	839	555,128	26,331	594,672	119,274

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS										RESTRICTED FUNDS										BALANCES				2018 Assessable Income used for 2020 Assessments
	INCOME					EXPENDITURE					INCOME					EXPENDITURE					Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		
	Gross Asses Inc	Other Income	Salary & Allow	Other	Asses- ments	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organ- isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing					
(4) Belfast North	98,415	3,000	19,294	70,513	7,889	33,125	15,580	2,379	14,581	27,779	8,989	7,645	2,905	11,060	53,121	64,127	21,839	25,727	21,839	25,727	98,415				
1 Abbey Monksdown	127,180	12,229	17,387	30,235	59,825	65,755	18,896	6,245	17,204	62,195	9,966	13,150	7,180	15,806	97,948	129,713	54,493	83,925	54,493	83,925	127,180				
2 Abbott's Cross	70,287	3,506	15,967	55,590	19,608	6,604	13,420	4,182	13,906	4,349	6,768	7,591	3,124	15,969	86,997	70,036	55,690	38,259	55,690	38,259	70,287				
3 Alexandra	65,024	1,378	13,249	31,919	17,287	0	4,662	28,602	13,992	0	6,494	3,108	30,469	11,994	19,629	18,987	12,035	11,684	12,035	11,684	64,656				
4 Ballymartin	109,963	6,178	19,695	60,533	30,889	25,474	46,917	0	9,792	28,273	9,482	24,387	0	11,501	871,871	885,435	54,757	58,781	871,871	885,435	109,177				
5 Ballyhenry	78,654	4,184	18,400	44,172	24,252	22,467	8,937	7,000	10,141	8,246	7,019	2,417	352	9,223	53,040	64,042	15,263	11,397	53,040	64,042	78,654				
6 Ballysillan	243,486	15,028	32,591	158,311	76,208	278,794	67,546	103,640	74,586	251,301	29,430	20,213	99,043	67,242	2,707,079	2,755,910	57,362	51,639	2,707,079	2,755,910	243,486				
7 Carronee	22,182	211,476	27,721	5,720	9,736	1,901	1,122	0	4,922	1,412	0	0	0	3,448	23,848	217,414	9,177	201,508	23,848	217,414	22,182				
8 Cumlin Road	72,251	4,136	16,586	47,101	25,619	59,465	11,862	28,395	36,061	57,051	8,642	3,676	29,411	29,567	54,661	49,198	3,243	-9,556	54,661	49,198	72,251				
9 Eglinton	36,242	0	6,532	13,700	444,891	794	3,755	450	1	406,672	3,713	1,986	873	121	905,628	0	442,553	0	905,628	0	442,553	36,242			
10 Fortwilliam and Macree	128,192	1,243	24,476	83,723	26,064	36,157	37,203	0	16,279	19,195	12,701	21,526	0	12,921	247,370	265,838	174,172	180,996	247,370	265,838	128,192				
11 Glengormley	127,199	50,633	22,960	61,236	58,792	7,772	16,619	841	27,365	6,619	9,997	26,272	3,817	12,709	807,497	820,940	268,376	308,519	807,497	820,940	127,199				
12 Immanuel	32,885	2,354	7,477	22,272	6,231	4,699	22,803	2,784	15,382	7,816	3,670	20,656	3,217	12,709	39,304	36,363	12,512	10,303	39,304	36,363	32,885				
13 New Mossley	42,681	25,473	11,861	42,201	12,356	13,230	3,508	0	1,135	12,252	2,872	3,216	128	2,388	42,922	41,665	32,602	62,083	42,922	41,665	42,681				
14 Newington	63,517	7,806	15,247	36,151	19,545	9,498	7,753	0	5,586	5,192	5,225	1,973	0	5,224	44,662	50,265	28,723	29,103	44,662	50,265	63,517				
15 Rathcole	120,729	2,756	23,089	67,196	27,903	21,929	28,289	6,620	29,217	21,009	9,992	17,867	7,074	23,355	170,588	182,633	70,245	76,272	170,588	182,633	120,729				
16 Rosemary	60,681	6,414	16,073	46,476	13,141	2,549	8,474	1,321	7,842	19,847	3,741	4,958	1,910	7,439	146,802	120,498	131,177	104,844	146,802	120,498	60,681				
17 Seaview	61,406	940	11,637	32,931	13,125	18,341	4,801	455	1,761	4,749	6,474	1,621	725	1,814	360,311	374,939	345,174	346,404	360,311	374,939	61,406				
18 Sincair Seamans	86,864	600	16,776	45,448	21,632	3,812	3,306	19,470	6,648	8,088	7,197	1,175	13,145	6,640	35,429	36,028	29,389	23,941	35,429	36,028	86,864				
19 West Kirk	253,554	0	30,524	157,537	58,095	45,439	133,677	0	9,352	25,672	25,000	153,899	0	9,710	1,205,620	1,197,405	117,238	122,667	1,205,620	1,197,405	253,554				
20 Whiteabbey	112,281	47,030	16,099	43,578	44,239	16,153	30,916	20,097	13,678	55,438	10,476	23,572	1,897	12,283	1,029,881	1,119,500	132,753	197,425	1,029,881	1,119,500	112,281				
21 Whitehouse	65,068	2,241	11,996	28,471	121,613	4,749	4,913	135	7,415	1,876	3,628	945	0	5,704	311,961	220,974	291,307	183,935	311,961	220,974	65,068				
22 Woodside	2,076,721	408,695	395,627	1,186,014	1,138,920	678,697	495,159	226,316	336,846	1,035,031	191,476	361,853	205,270	303,321	9,316,469	8,711,810	2,360,080	2,113,916	9,316,469	8,711,810	2,076,721				

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

		Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
(5) Belfast South														
1	Ballycairn	(c) 170	128	290	0	0	66	55	4	0	0	0	0	0
2	Belvoir	(c) 83	46	117	0	0	37	22	3	0	0	0	0	0
3	Cooke Centenary	269	148	575	0	4	178	95	18	19	32,129	0	40,545	6,585
4	Dunmurry	156	123	309	3	4	118	63	18	6	28,005	0	28,365	6,165
5	Fisherwick	324	217	761	2	0	387	257	44	38	40,662	0	41,022	6,784
6	Fitzroy	191	168	382	5	5	308	258	24	56	37,528	0	37,898	6,983
7	Great Victoria Street	//	80	130	0	0	35	25	9	2	12,941	1,149	28,541	5,250
8	Kilmakee	125	108	170	1	1	103	77	19	41	24,847	3,050	28,257	6,810
9	Lowe Memorial	312	238	552	4	2	246	180	27	30	43,032	0	43,392	6,611
10	Malone	207	169	458	3	0	282	141	28	54	36,929	0	37,289	6,552
11	May Street	//	20	30	1	0	25	20	5	0	0	0	0	0
12	McCracken Memorial	234	194	513	2	0	317	181	26	30	39,244	0	39,604	6,391
13	Newtownbreda	317	268	593	5	3	422	265	61	45	48,034	0	48,418	6,825
14	Richview	(c) 91	78	111	0	0	31	20	5	0	0	0	0	0
15	Sainfield Road	(c) 289	205	575	2	11	240	213	29	55	18,227	0	18,407	3,140
16	Taughmonagh	†	100	230	0	0	20	15	5	0	0	5,240	13,276	1,200
17	Townsend Street	98	91	150	1	0	46	25	10	3	31,415	0	31,775	6,062
18	Windsor	238	152	392	12	0	163	120	21	30	34,262	0	34,622	7,184
Overall Total £		3,304	2,452	6,338	41	30	3,024	2,032	356	409	427,255	9,439	471,411	82,552

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS						BALANCES				2018 Assessable Income used for 2020 Assessments				
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME			EXPENDITURE			Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds						
	Gross Asses Inc	Other Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	Applied Charities	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organ- isations		Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
(5) Belfast South																			
1 Ballycarrin	(c)	(b)	15,867	36,916	12,744	6,298	8,245	26,650	4,872	3,458	6,590	6,911	3,567	4,947	83,367	97,629	-9,442	-25,918	52,181
2 Belfour	(c)		6,180	0	26,026	3,717	8,064	5,376	3,683	3,862	3,372	3,162	17	3,670	12,081	25,742	165	7,134	38,460
3 Cooke Centenary		(b)	20,970	66,151	49,365	46,199	11,057	10	8,278	30,465	9,035	653	0	9,220	83,972	88,504	15,906	4,466	119,265
4 Dunmurry			14,388	24,401	29,537	6,334	11,608	6,617	2,071	4,258	5,178	6,491	13,422	2,200	193,114	195,825	226,443	234,073	66,467
5 Fishnick			21,805	188,335	119,725	303,191	622	0	8,345	46,918	17,584	0	6,374	6,970	3,082,935	3,242,041	349,687	310,188	266,729
6 Fitzroy			17,014	49,271	2,990	125,508	80,819	125,880	0	80,442	12,000	100,803	122,753	0	1,494,161	1,507,390	188,363	185,373	66,284
7 Great Victoria Street //			6,054	23,038	8,544	0	3,880	702	0	538,963	3,880	0	0	0	952,947	410,900	189,045	185,259	32,167
8 Kilmakee			13,837	35,098	20,858	9,956	2,233	0	13,232	14,243	2,500	280	0	11,088	65,743	60,333	8,112	4,845	65,073
9 Lowe Memorial			32,765	154,517	87,089	53,351	82,660	10,432	11,892	41,754	15,763	61,490	77,763	10,890	1,089,517	1,114,001	88,406	113,385	232,795
10 Malone			27,365	43,575	94,219	0	18,446	0	7,069	0	12,447	11,143	37,538	6,240	154,633	127,772	32,113	34,875	179,757
11 May Street //	(c)	(b)	8,447	0	15,568	117,309	880	19,173	0	124,565	3,359	0	7,195	0	39,382	78,577	8,700	8,849	30,567
12 McCracken Memorial			24,481	91,172	40,459	18,455	35,505	0	11,207	26,804	8,183	28,594	0	12,112	224,446	45,227	26,969	26,192	127,202
13 Newtownbreda			19,087	106,404	42,369	27,824	42,612	1,376	7,676	64,810	14,905	27,956	1,415	6,539	76,504	73,646	97,589	116,308	168,371
14 Richview	(c)		6,698	11,342	31,460	4,817	3,822	11,312	2,070	20,134	4,430	1,395	5,112	2,965	108,066	128,307	43,569	73,222	44,704
15 Sanitfield Road	(c)		21,143	61,905	58,952	333,493	46,536	510	6,057	100,230	11,679	43,639	570	6,408	3,396,622	3,620,865	104,984	115,114	155,055
16 Taughtmonagh		†	7,373	300	5,619	0	1,525	0	0	0	475	1,050	0	0	3,208	3,568	3,208	3,568	9,914
17 Townsend Street			7,485	54,558	52,008	3,568	2,860	631	0	6,254	5,075	1,279	3,307	0	1,137,282	1,092,354	307,969	333,779	61,491
18 Wincor	(b)		19,617	61,638	35,237	0	2,089	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	182,078	214,233	109,171	110,174	107,107
Total £			1,829,959	277,435	732,769	1,060,020	363,443	208,669	86,433	1,107,160	141,455	295,246	209,033	82,649	12,330,069	12,127,614	1,790,357	1,840,876	1,825,589

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(c) Belfast East	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Belmont	442	301	910	4	3	481	113	26	50	40,023	0	40,128	6,875
2 Bloomfield	392	349	844	6	7	392	334	30	90	40,933	0	41,293	7,164
3 Castlereagh	171	149	296	0	2	105	87	9	31	31,543	0	33,628	6,995
4 Christ Church, Dundonald	236	161	516	8	2	179	127	11	27	32,143	0	32,503	6,590
5 Cregagh	264	224	519	4	0	230	176	23	22	11,560	0	11,680	2,170
6 Dundonald	339	220	641	0	11	240	166	16	40	44,394	0	44,754	6,300
7 Garnerville	196	135	634	1	3	125	119	19	38	27,220	0	27,580	8,848
8 Gilnahirk	356	232	888	3	0	356	201	25	24	35,437	0	35,797	7,606
9 Granshaw	375	345	929	6	13	331	213	21	127	37,676	0	38,036	8,207
10 Holywood First	379	338	866	7	2	320	180	24	67	41,915	0	42,275	11,384
11 Holywood High Street	101	85	136	0	0	84	79	10	2	26,434	0	26,794	6,375
13 Kirkpatrick Memorial	319	285	736	11	27	354	335	20	213	47,814	0	48,174	5,460
13 Knock	793	460	1,985	7	12	792	456	38	155	55,200	0	55,560	6,375
14 McQuiston Memorial	240	232	429	2	0	131	108	24	18	36,396	0	38,604	7,148
15 Mersey Street	125	85	170	0	0	47	44	8	30	20,411	10,018	35,677	6,678
16 Mountpottinger	142	118	302	3	2	111	104	21	32	31,415	0	31,775	7,116
17 Orangefield	(c) 458	339	1,118	14	18	583	468	30	108	44,743	0	46,103	8,121
18 Ravenhill	(c) 145	95	200	0	1	114	74	14	35	13,803	0	13,993	3,164
19 St Andrew's	(c) 140	110	233	1	5	114	92	14	27	25,056	0	25,326	5,662
20 Stormont	319	208	706	2	9	389	118	19	20	45,967	0	54,179	6,125
21 Strand Belfast	135	94	196	4	2	81	67	12	14	32,153	0	32,513	4,904
22 Tullycarnet	212	100	299	0	3	46	33	9	22	20,271	8,870	29,501	7,281
23 Westbourne	280	87	480	0	0	56	50	10	0	15,835	14,791	30,986	5,875
Overall Total £	6,559	4,752	14,033	83	122	5,661	3,744	433	1,192	758,342	33,679	818,859	152,423

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2018 Assessable Income used for 2020 Assessments						
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Gross Asses Inc	Other Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others		Organ- isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
(6) Belfast/ East																			
1 Belmont	217,197	25,984	20,953	124,826	77,148	39,486	14,695	20,573	26,537	46,215	16,888	8,128	19,823	23,090	1,147,362	1,093,502	108,793	115,106	217,197
2 Bloomfield	243,266	2,093	31,207	107,890	70,261	101,779	94,472	4,884	0	113,874	0	127,538	3,419	0	1,046,239	1,038,554	45,238	25,483	243,266
3 Castlereagh (b)	76,214	0	18,004	42,122	16,639	27,249	8,299	22,348	9,875	25,797	5,034	4,820	3,511	6,662	271,947	296,149	203,243	206,473	76,214
4 Christ Church, Dundonald	104,548	2,457	12,229	70,813	28,512	24,801	18,538	0	23,677	26,644	8,699	9,777	0	21,189	155,327	151,485	45,096	40,173	104,548
5 Cregagh (c)	117,305	3,550	18,989	34,446	38,608	529,931	33,814	380	6,972	831,349	10,673	22,774	0	6,734	526,019	256,378	51,940	82,752	116,125
6 Dundonald	152,054	5,587	31,480	76,633	39,478	143,507	31,042	0	34,916	186,824	11,851	20,193	0	33,840	330,345	297,132	58,252	68,282	152,054
7 Garnerville	76,384	2,588	22,281	42,882	12,569	24,482	33,919	999	0	12,516	6,242	28,746	990	0	93,481	105,627	52,160	51,625	70,871
8 Gilnahirk	117,785	54,240	0	0	169,562	11,932	28,484	125	0	9,081	13,103	15,381	5,420	0	437,870	457,941	71,599	74,082	117,785
9 Granshaw	165,937	17,303	25,427	93,723	85,420	64,471	24,031	0	67,208	0	15,146	16,881	0	65,590	1,128,824	1,165,587	1,093,302	1,063,209	161,273
10 Holywood First	198,208	4,955	33,147	84,460	65,961	29,956	49,756	880	12,514	15,362	20,832	22,286	0	11,760	240,028	292,489	161,059	175,654	198,208
11 Holywood High Street	92,358	4,224	17,224	42,652	38,417	93	22,068	70	339	0	5,374	7,777	500	288	2,376,808	2,383,527	1,380	39,774	92,358
13 Knock	486,992	205,812	48,520	294,937	431,955	44,876	17,062	8,895	11,819	15,836	17,347	55,540	11,939	15,088	204,289	202,925	129,412	99,534	270,794
14 McQuiston Memorial	110,887	166,975	21,709	85,755	32,857	27,355	11,811	959	14,885	35,714	19,238	5,648	895	8,264	67,716	190,508	-27,933	109,008	110,887
15 Mersey Street	52,077	1,825	16,294	24,246	11,853	3,853	2,252	23,330	3,170	1,283	4,395	850	24,224	3,200	53,924	54,086	17,182	15,688	52,077
16 Mountpenninger	91,189	50	17,884	54,685	21,321	17,411	20,297	2,210	41,864	8,992	6,941	12,835	2,798	48,127	99,865	99,923	8,224	6,219	91,189
(c) Orange/field	312,277	41,420	33,430	180,126	133,381	296,336	74,399	1,500	109,145	366,658	20,234	20,295	83,171	140,109	1,920,365	2,108,078	-1,189,601	-900,083	296,757
(c) Ravenhill	63,540	2,510	10,755	18,797	41,605	5,179	6,936	12,807	15,213	12,792	5,324	1,096	5,475	16,401	249,651	244,040	32,260	26,958	63,540
(c) St Andrew's	109,476	0	18,298	34,756	60,925	17,180	27,496	0	11,173	8,931	7,476	22,590	8,090	9,202	688,393	683,450	191,018	185,880	109,476
20 Stornont	139,656	7,555	30,745	102,111	15,378	14,536	16,019	44,904	11,393	38,662	12,000	4,527	17,551	12,415	670,955	643,559	-190,013	-191,856	139,656
21 Strand Belfast	96,004	20,145	10,053	64,338	37,608	2,878	13,690	0	5,536	2,836	6,390	10,088	59,318	4,934	248,755	221,423	203,995	206,473	84,028
22 Tullycrat	39,607	0	14,480	24,696	11,223	46,996	1,273	4,020	0	2,097	4,988	4,578	2,802	0	6,508	33,520	803	-6,135	39,607
23 Westbourne	40,409	1,840	9,366	22,742	22,589	291	3,837	1,540	798	180	2,165	1,849	1,390	988	14,787	2,233	10,927	-198	40,409
Total £	3,374,164	572,595	492,938	1,774,038	1,526,468	1,474,578	767,894	151,202	407,034	1,759,643	252,554	569,969	255,625	427,081	13,610,679	13,592,988	2,015,551	2,341,316	3,333,448

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(7) Carrickfergus	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ballycarry	267	201	593	7	0	141	116	15	34	31,415	0	31,775	7,208
2 Ballyclare	540	353	1,244	1	8	402	239	30	51	38,742	0	39,106	6,000
3 Ballylinney	280	206	695	3	5	220	164	13	50	32,663	0	32,955	6,742
4 Ballynure	274	210	751	2	0	276	175	17	10	33,078	0	33,438	5,615
5 Cairncastle	(c)	207	478	7	0	137	104	14	20	23,327	0	23,597	5,587
6 Carrickfergus (First)	540	297	1,245	2	5	326	230	15	40	44,784	0	45,509	6,954
7 Craigh Hill	233	205	368	4	5	135	133	13	14	32,130	0	32,490	6,578
8 Downshire Carrickfergus	(c)	156	139	342	13	139	124	9	60	15,646	0	15,857	3,516
9 Gardenmore	360	291	732	0	0	226	169	15	24	40,662	0	41,022	7,233
10 Greenisland	292	204	645	3	13	244	172	13	38	33,091	0	33,451	6,729
11 Islandmagee (First)	235	126	606	4	6	135	93	9	17	19,584	0	19,963	3,896
12 Islandmagee (Second)	135	102	272	1	0	80	48	7	9	13,056	0	13,056	2,550
13 Joymount	522	349	1,048	2	0	264	167	28	55	41,243	0	41,603	6,709
14 Lame (First)	979	473	2,218	10	2	413	215	39	53	41,179	0	48,881	8,157
15 Loughmorne	(c)	52	97	0	0	27	26	2	0	7,524	0	7,524	1,617
16 Meagheramore	128	119	306	0	3	81	63	6	33	12,563	0	12,563	2,768
17 Ratoo	202	177	502	4	7	131	97	12	38	21,699	0	22,059	4,162
18 Whitehead	223	140	463	1	7	161	120	18	18	32,983	0	33,343	6,375
19 Woodburn	93	80	193	2	0	81	81	7	20	11,286	0	11,556	2,695
20 Woodlands	246	123	605	8	23	234	191	14	96	35,500	0	35,860	8,251
Overall Total £	5,964	4,020	13,403	74	93	3,873	2,727	296	680	562,155	0	575,608	109,342

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery		UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS						BALANCES				2018 Assessable Income used for 2020 Assessments			
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE				Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds					
Gross Asses- Inc	Other Income	Asses- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organ- isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing		
(7) Carrickfergus	75,497	3,884	15,757	46,918	13,145	14,087	11,885	250	10,783	24,533	8,782	3,102	278	15,198	49,062	35,735	531	2,787	75,497
1 Ballycary	165,603	283,105	26,338	97,731	27,718	60,050	30,961	12,186	37,042	38,150	16,050	33,567	9,640	39,089	296,719	597,363	211,684	496,365	165,603
2 Ballycree	115,600	740	21,478	52,013	25,667	5,928	35,290	0	26,554	1,880	11,000	22,787	0	44,018	156,106	157,817	48,510	64,542	115,600
3 Ballyloney	112,341	8,266	20,822	64,629	32,201	41,514	14,676	7,822	24,626	19,923	10,330	5,823	10,579	30,046	17,943	32,735	49,549	21,383	112,341
4 Ballynure	66,615	230	13,879	36,279	18,129	7,458	15,808	3,902	12,596	0	8,997	7,951	2,100	9,886	112,842	122,030	83,746	84,354	66,260
5 Cairncastle	157,736	980	28,698	96,195	34,488	36,395	27,374	36,074	41,799	8,998	17,447	10,427	5,260	48,097	354,622	405,360	3,756	6,972	157,736
6 Carrickfergus (First)	113,209	1,940	19,773	52,898	29,642	38,883	14,803	500	12,250	8,234	10,264	3,211	750	13,590	174,196	223,327	84,429	96,952	112,589
7 Craigly Hill	81,431	60	13,226	29,755	20,696	17,662	12,405	2,731	9,738	57,541	6,544	5,401	1,609	8,318	70,369	51,306	49,930	47,436	76,826
8 Downshire Carrickfergus	135,792	0	24,930	74,453	24,626	6,266	31,530	13,621	16,017	14,063	13,944	14,614	382	13,164	393,738	381,933	166,196	172,584	135,792
9 Gardemore	135,135	2,616	20,615	70,500	34,212	215,574	29,878	11,912	13,154	48,148	18,078	14,238	3,213	14,468	193,011	367,808	135,038	145,542	135,135
10 Greenisland	64,623	6,776	13,688	25,419	15,007	20,570	36,885	0	7,586	59,758	5,759	28,285	0	8,301	93,237	74,450	8,174	25,458	64,623
11 Islandmagee (First)	38,077	1,493	8,824	16,565	843	1,348	6,399	616	2,319	8,573	4,749	1,636	216	1,904	48,994	55,938	-15,910	-2,172	38,077
12 Islandmagee (Second)	165,804	1,065	27,506	98,180	35,079	21,888	22,018	0	19,428	11,091	17,053	4,063	0	16,354	538,051	570,968	174,776	203,009	165,804
13 Joy Mount	158,655	4,859	26,792	114,829	37,283	16,997	28,796	1,080	24,202	5,484	22,905	12,104	3,008	21,847	356,980	347,257	8,896	-882	154,834
14 Larne (First)	49,480	230	10,287	21,066	17,126	5,049	2,812	17,022	9,604	20,781	2,471	2,970	1,382	0	30,772	19,628	22,283	12,780	27,892
15 Loughinome	79,279	1,929	15,874	42,311	24,910	9,182	3,565	1,340	0	20,781	2,471	2,970	1,382	0	52,999	71,228	10,716	8,643	79,279
16 Magheramorne	76,388	0	16,265	42,756	9,181	129,203	16,491	705	8,863	97,967	6,833	11,457	3,667	7,733	-45,706	-26,818	16,670	15,333	76,388
18 Whitehead	64,584	752	10,014	17,387	16,931	6,541	7,531	0	5,305	15,398	4,196	4,458	0	6,218	33,950	44,071	30,958	41,842	64,584
19 Woodburn	149,391	9,638	24,971	87,493	46,753	20,937	33,846	0	29,897	7,707	10,540	28,683	0	30,412	80,478	87,428	12,881	12,693	149,391
20 Woodlands	2,033,142	328,707	365,409	1,099,208	474,817	739,971	387,721	109,761	333,651	497,995	205,890	216,093	42,603	354,263	3,054,946	3,726,736	1,124,872	1,480,638	2,033,142

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

		Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
(8) Coleraire and Limavady														
1	Aghadowey	(c) 144	120	419	1	7	235	110	11	31	7,842	0	7,956	1,907
2	Ballyrashane	176	164	460	2	0	296	157	14	39	26,671	0	27,231	8,200
3	Ballysally	150	88	402	0	0	115	91	5	15	15,321	16,019	36,934	6,189
4	Ballywatt	152	122	295	0	0	141	141	13	20	27,330	0	28,190	6,688
5	Ballywillan	385	291	958	1	1	554	291	27	47	38,528	0	38,888	6,733
6	Balteagh	(c) 137	117	287	1	4	242	158	7	25	0	0	0	0
7	Banagher	120	110	310	2	1	220	114	6	56	27,155	0	28,559	7,367
8	Boveedy	(c) 51	42	120	0	0	66	34	0	10	0	0	0	2,418
9	Bovevagh	(c) 65	50	190	0	0	93	90	5	23	0	0	2,347	0
10	Burnside	(c) 133	110	187	3	1	175	106	6	10	30,890	0	31,250	7,281
11	Castlerock	(c) 153	137	325	2	6	185	101	8	7	18,712	112	19,167	6,087
12	Coleraire (First)	(c) 386	223	867	1	2	518	172	29	48	12,125	0	13,378	2,415
13	Crossgar	(c) 66	55	171	1	0	141	66	7	19	3,530	0	3,759	113
14	Derramore	115	94	265	1	0	214	103	10	30	13,917	0	14,270	2,712
15	Drumachose	316	215	820	3	8	550	240	12	66	27,253	0	27,665	5,515
16	Dunboe (First)	389	261	961	3	10	605	241	19	101	36,807	0	37,186	7,504
17	Dunboe (Second)	70	67	160	0	0	143	81	6	8	16,675	0	17,192	3,663
18	Dungiven	94	81	246	4	3	160	100	6	30	13,901	0	14,171	4,099
19	Garvagh (First)	187	176	419	3	3	240	177	10	40	30,089	0	31,109	7,975
20	Hazelbank	208	136	512	2	0	197	98	11	63	30,376	0	30,736	6,914
21	Killraig	45	42	94	0	0	55	33	3	14	11,443	0	11,832	2,252
22	Kilrea (First)	118	102	244	0	1	150	105	4	25	26,174	5,238	38,615	7,285
23	Kilrea (Second)	85	70	188	2	0	74	48	5	12	0	0	0	1,260
24	Larcy	111	95	288	0	1	191	91	4	28	14,665	2,845	20,503	4,025
25	Limavady (First)	223	167	452	1	0	299	99	13	45	31,412	0	31,772	6,033
26	Limavady (Second)	244	119	533	2	1	502	112	8	10	24,081	0	27,010	5,920
27	Macosquin	188	180	472	4	4	379	130	7	38	31,415	0	43,341	6,375
28	Magilligan	45	45	122	0	0	96	35	5	22	6,870	0	6,886	1,568
29	Main Street - Garvagh	197	150	511	4	2	216	138	11	44	28,027	0	29,236	6,367
30	Moneydig	129	110	301	0	0	125	108	5	29	19,726	7,407	28,377	6,855
31	Myroe	140	125	340	2	1	280	93	6	53	15,255	0	15,255	2,617
32	New Row, Coleraire	358	292	773	3	3	502	271	23	53	39,017	0	38,377	7,050
33	Portrush	210	153	425	6	10	236	104	15	21	39,595	0	40,056	8,289
34	Portstewart	273	211	440	2	0	206	132	15	20	36,294	0	36,654	7,340
35	Ringsend	80	77	180	0	0	140	83	6	20	15,167	0	15,201	2,590
36	Terrace Row, Coleraire	348	229	906	1	4	496	245	24	54	39,595	0	39,955	7,523
Total £		6,291	4,826	14,643	57	73	9,094	4,498	369	1,176	755,058	31,621	833,058	177,169

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(9) Derry and Donegal

	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Alt	R 22	22	66	1	0	28	28	2	8	2,991	0	3,006	946
2 Ballyarnett	133	96	275	2	0	245	70	10	18	19,005	0	19,463	5,807
3 Ballykelly	251	234	747	5	4	409	267	10	63	32,161	0	32,583	7,761
4 Ballylennon	R 58	58	165	3	0	122	54	6	24	12,431	0	13,124	6,455
5 Burt	(c) R 55	48	145	3	2	111	63	7	15	0	0	0	0
6 Carlisle Road	(c) R 202	148	390	2	1	330	146	15	35	15,711	0	24,855	4,307
7 Carnadoonagh	(c) R 37	33	142	0	0	122	61	5	14	6,067	9,531	18,315	1,805
8 Carnone	R 65	60	206	0	3	154	84	8	26	11,963	0	12,806	3,421
9 Carrigart	R 26	26	62	1	1	52	31	5	6	6,841	3,167	14,234	5,271
10 Convoiy	R 87	71	302	2	4	280	66	10	32	11,889	0	11,889	3,204
11 Crossroads	(c) R 28	28	60	1	0	54	26	4	8	3,141	0	3,845	511
12 Cumber	126	95	329	4	5	295	135	10	25	18,614	0	19,017	4,132
13 Donagheady	121	112	280	1	4	230	107	10	31	13,974	0	14,042	3,581
14 Donegal	R 52	44	135	1	0	94	53	5	19	14,094	21,703	36,773	7,191
15 Donemana	302	217	835	6	12	622	272	9	76	30,489	0	31,576	7,020
16 Donoughmore (Donegal)	R 79	71	256	2	5	189	105	12	35	15,711	392	16,804	4,638
17 Durlanagh	R 39	35	86	1	0	62	27	4	0	13,682	0	13,682	4,324
18 Ebrington	289	172	612	3	1	341	144	14	35	36,396	0	36,756	7,467
19 Fahan	R 30	28	78	1	0	60	50	4	12	9,916	0	9,916	992
20 Fannet	(c) R 33	25	89	2	0	57	42	6	10	8,631	0	9,531	3,544
21 Faughanvale	290	205	744	4	4	429	130	16	70	31,596	0	37,475	7,566
22 First Derry	223	195	500	5	0	280	172	24	40	34,041	0	36,707	6,460
23 Glendermott	(c) 340	315	1,100	9	7	910	227	19	40	0	0	0	0
24 Gortnessy	(c) 69	56	157	0	1	143	67	6	12	0	0	0	0
25 Greenbank	(c) R 36	35	96	0	0	81	45	3	22	5,257	0	5,257	1,535
26 Inch	(c) R 14	12	32	0	0	25	14	3	0	0	0	0	0
27 Kiltinan	382	237	968	2	5	859	281	24	70	36,926	0	37,313	7,062
28 Kilmacrennan	(c) R 41	41	108	1	3	113	70	4	20	4,144	0	4,144	885
29 Knowhead	R 71	60	208	1	0	169	81	4	24	13,536	0	13,751	3,084
30 Leckpatrick	190	164	495	6	1	289	130	10	45	18,666	0	19,444	4,371

//

31	Letterkenney	R	217	135	568	6	12	298	151	9	53	36,135	0	50,674	14,139
32	Miagheramason		260	184	685	1	0	324	138	12	45	30,551	0	34,714	7,891
33	Malin	(c)	34	27	71	1	0	54	34	3	6	4,044	0	4,044	1,535
34	Milford	(c)	53	51	166	1	0	117	75	10	23	12,468	7,831	21,288	3,980
35	Monreagh	R	92	82	300	9	9	214	184	9	0	12,214	0	12,776	4,903
36	Moville	(c)	29	22	54	1	0	43	24	4	6	4,046	0	4,046	1,228
37	Newtowncunningham	R	72	61	208	2	4	183	85	6	25	13,626	0	16,105	4,221
38	Ramelton	(c)	135	120	300	1	2	312	135	10	42	14,645	0	14,798	3,993
39	Raphoe & Ballindrait	R	210	180	615	5	16	470	258	12	104	44,920	2,557	50,327	10,960
40	Rathmullan	(c)	18	18	48	0	0	44	34	4	0	8,631	0	8,631	2,52
41	Ray	R	142	127	474	5	15	352	215	17	63	27,251	0	29,298	8,263
42	St. Johnston	R	84	55	180	4	0	180	77	9	25	13,812	20,112	38,759	7,885
43	Strabane		158	127	331	2	0	376	125	13	13	20,400	0	23,512	4,616
44	Stranorlar	R	50	47	120	0	0	120	45	7	12	9,832	0	9,830	4,699
45	Trenta	R	40	39	137	0	0	137	56	4	12	8,895	0	8,895	4,313
46	Upper Cumber		105	93	295	0	6	231	120	11	37	14,891	0	14,893	3,464
47	Waterside		172	138	305	1	0	234	118	9	10	30,086	0	30,446	7,771
48	Stion		95	90	168	1	5	131	90	8	13	12,240	0	12,240	2,944
Total £			3,708	2,878	9,216	54	56	6,678	2,739	230	678	395,747	0	425,036	92,260
Total €		R	1,949	1,661	5,477	55	76	4,160	2,273	196	646	350,813	65,293	456,548	120,450

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

31	Letterkenny	R	107,972	17,358	20,308	45,508	66,680	11,710	5,487	15,493	16,424	1,711	7,671	1,567	1,396	14,684	377,291	532,651	30,168	21,111	112,183
32	Meagheramason	(c)	81,841	714	17,064	48,808	19,687	9,884	16,061	3,165	14,462	4,954	8,625	7,217	8,250	9,758	106,420	108,184	78,714	75,025	81,841
33	Malin	(c)	19,087	364	3,512	7,103	9,018	141	5,285	0	2,538	16,500	1,892	7,012	505	865	110,727	91,735	12,402	10,568	19,087
34	Milford	(c)	33,519	0	324	16,447	14,968	13,006	10,128	1,094	6,642	5,606	2,620	7,733	1,094	11,340	328,023	332,331	79,883	80,838	33,519
35	Monreagh	R	46,961	26,974	9,024	19,204	15,199	175,147	0	660	0	417,353	2,500	0	660	0	317,986	105,028	26,004	54,003	46,961
36	Moiville	(c)	21,170	1,319	4,767	5,274	10,352	13,152	1,611	4,008	0	5,582	1,627	1,000	1,346	0	38,118	49,350	12,117	13,117	21,170
37	Newtowncummingham	R	40,518	1,334	8,036	17,486	13,846	30,183	9,503	3,788	19,387	3,039	3,882	6,224	3,856	273,846	291,937	49,080	52,083	40,518	
38	Ramelton	(c)	72,788	438	14,339	17,365	20,666	9,957	16,805	1,746	10,228	13,829	6,091	11,901	1,220	9,031	374,023	391,523	52,190	71,839	72,788
39	Raphoe & Ballindrait	R	102,627	3,963	28,356	49,734	20,338	47,040	11,374	0	8,052	48,429	6,280	5,094	0	7,393	301,944	317,767	25,506	33,868	102,627
40	Rathmullan	(c)	21,517	315	4,497	11,156	7,480	2,013	6,550	0	1,823	6,057	1,313	5,827	1,000	1,838	43,795	36,845	31,502	28,811	21,517
41	Ray	R	80,704	638	16,117	36,173	23,618	20,984	10,825	29,051	8,027	3,734	6,336	5,970	7,276	7,485	293,267	340,464	24,427	28,430	80,704
42	St. Johnston	R	26,092	27,972	10,146	23,027	15,224	52,935	4,029	472	1,353	57,828	1,800	2,215	1,350	1,397	119,450	124,641	-45,934	35,580	26,092
43	Strabane	R	55,803	12,544	13,941	32,065	19,802	7,350	9,288	471	1,755	4,215	5,702	3,566	454	2,478	90,803	95,571	5,536	10,357	55,803
44	Stranorlar	R	28,484	240	7,421	11,729	11,951	10,177	2,984	0	0	2,949	2,063	1,137	0	42,540	47,175	16,866	14,273	28,484	
45	Upper Cumber	R	24,083	945	5,201	13,208	4,802	2,021	3,228	0	0	13,351	1,980	1,550	0	72,084	62,269	13,178	14,093	24,083	
46	Waterside	R	40,642	0	8,775	19,896	11,518	25,756	6,343	6,343	4,581	17,485	4,068	3,243	1,170	2,454	188,282	197,304	24,546	16,449	40,642
47	Waterside	R	62,364	1,971	15,688	50,063	12,078	23,335	14,043	2	10,406	34,223	7,177	8,283	0	10,414	442,827	417,022	343,932	336,032	62,364
48	Sion	R	34,269	1,514	8,635	16,688	11,805	309,846	3,499	0	1,533	10,304	2,977	522	0	1,809	-41,325	256,616	10,094	8,769	34,269
Total £			1,207,512	155,182	260,887	661,983	361,592	776,444	192,797	343,669	186,066	507,270	128,751	75,946	360,437	172,971	5,827,619	6,156,861	1,874,300	1,881,958	1,206,435
Total €		R	1,109,837	149,071	238,396	471,735	443,803	665,104	177,099	213,874	119,475	871,300	82,519	119,649	36,116	121,341	4,295,707	4,365,063	728,994	947,610	1,109,610

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(10) Down	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1	28	30	48	1	0	38	25	4	0	6,259	0	7,233	700
2	580	485	1,410	6	2	365	199	23	110	13,443	0	13,593	2,374
3	(c) 210	205	535	1	7	243	178	13	30	28,735	0	34,418	10,000
4	(c) 318	273	630	1	2	255	215	27	40	37,462	0	38,655	7,334
5	130	95	323	0	0	0	0	8	40	21,522	0	21,882	3,150
6	495	387	990	2	5	304	220	21	60	39,865	0	40,955	7,456
7	676	541	1,702	6	5	484	281	45	67	46,101	0	46,497	7,012
8	101	70	206	2	0	87	64	5	12	20,395	338	21,828	5,610
9	270	218	683	4	2	276	151	15	91	33,729	0	34,933	6,612
10	360	223	842	0	0	318	105	15	12	40,809	0	40,809	7,052
11	115	96	275	0	0	90	59	10	15	18,198	0	18,740	3,536
12	184	133	239	0	0	104	50	8	15	16,198	0	16,987	3,536
13	119	103	258	0	0	168	119	8	26	21,327	0	21,687	4,311
14	137	126	250	1	0	111	83	11	14	29,315	283	34,964	5,710
15	(c) 101	95	280	0	2	108	69	4	32	13,166	0	13,313	3,270
16	211	211	452	4	5	169	117	7	25	31,415	0	31,775	6,814
17	354	231	916	1	0	243	120	16	37	39,595	0	40,130	7,755
18	232	171	550	2	9	213	150	13	47	32,589	0	33,059	7,800
19	50	35	125	0	1	40	27	3	15	7,170	0	7,170	1,950
20	121	114	257	0	0	92	65	4	10	15,548	273	16,499	5,400
21	(c) 179	165	402	2	7	192	144	13	25	21,460	0	21,866	2,810
Total	4,971	4,007	11,373	33	47	3,910	2,441	273	723	536,301	894	558,993	110,192

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(11) Dromore	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Anahilt	108	105	236	0	6	96	78	7	26	13,884	0	13,941	3,600
2 Ballinderry	92	90	171	1	6	92	69	6	42	13,845	0	14,514	1,225
3 Banbridge Road	338	250	877	2	3	264	196	9	70	46,176	0	46,536	6,375
4 Carycreevy	59	50	127	0	2	68	39	5	7	9,586	0	9,850	2,382
5 Dromera (First)	179	146	624	1	6	128	0	8	64	9,075	0	9,182	2,196
6 Dromera (Second)	190	146	468	1	0	153	80	5	33	26,295	4,157	30,811	6,731
7 Dromore - First	215	190	397	4	5	151	125	7	47	15,840	0	15,990	4,485
8 Drumbo	298	195	754	1	2	187	125	12	50	35,337	0	36,485	6,951
9 Drumlough	279	116	356	2	4	126	76	12	25	18,245	0	18,611	3,936
10 Elmwood	279	226	595	4	6	261	193	17	39	37,995	0	38,355	7,407
11 Harmony Hill	420	272	816	0	0	377	206	39	40	7,097	0	7,187	1,256
12 Hillhall	368	358	810	11	6	285	172	25	85	39,515	0	39,875	6,775
13 Hillsborough	511	330	1,248	8	7	497	263	22	59	41,469	0	41,928	6,683
14 Legacurry	333	266	851	9	10	283	201	22	110	38,606	0	38,966	6,940
15 Lisburn (First)	331	244	743	2	2	337	194	30	30	44,341	0	48,086	6,933
16 Loughaghey	155	135	372	3	4	182	110	10	34	24,323	0	24,742	5,341
17 Magheragall	181	135	490	3	0	137	87	11	39	29,250	1,529	31,244	6,125
18 Maze	245	198	598	6	5	0	0	16	94	33,610	0	33,643	7,500
19 Moira	302	247	550	7	7	258	206	12	70	35,300	0	35,660	4,500
20 Railway Street	350	250	806	1	0	308	216	25	55	38,528	0	38,888	6,375
21 Sloan Street	227	148	461	5	5	176	137	10	67	32,129	0	33,219	6,785
22 St Columba s	168	97	201	3	0	53	39	4	6	16,998	12,665	30,006	5,651
Total £	5,494	4,194	12,551	74	86	4,419	2,812	314	1,092	607,444	18,351	637,719	116,152

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2018 Assessable Income used for 2020 Assessments						
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Gross Asses Inc	Other Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other	Organi- sations	Opening	Closing	Opening		Closing					
(11) Dromore																			
1 Aahilt	44,936	6,532	5,645	23,365	12,051	13,989	7,694	5,478	5,946	11,285	5,248	2,446	4,341	4,993	128,894	129,126	18,832	25,089	44,936
2 Ballinderry	42,323	3,140	6,348	22,278	17,049	5,709	3,335	0	3,041	1,218	4,495	0	0	3,799	64,220	66,381	29,989	29,300	42,323
3 Banbridge Road	161,165	6,347	16,764	108,537	56,967	20,589	11,804	275	19,854	30,956	12,173	8,228	1,210	18,965	78,972	44,706	1,452	-17,781	161,165
4 Caryreany	33,164	1,192	4,186	15,716	13,711	6,302	4,219	4,918	4,413	7,362	2,799	1,400	3,760	5,141	247,895	248,018	29,002	31,465	33,164
5 Dromara (First)	85,946	4,123	10,318	13,558	43,492	21,127	3,793	0	25,796	44,385	6,929	2,252	2,316	27,987	97,343	87,369	32,084	46,629	85,946
6 Dromara (Second)	76,761	5,827	15,392	36,395	18,851	3,804	5,436	16,794	6,217	4,773	6,414	1,512	13,086	6,244	29,398	41,570	9,975	15,535	76,761
7 Dromore -First	99,402	11,991	15,827	34,373	38,301	5,310	10,673	0	25,409	6,243	9,825	1,879	0	20,373	145,723	443,801	133,585	155,839	99,402
8 Dumbo	51,007	1,658	10,751	32,439	7,953	71,339	7,903	6,647	3,765	13,858	5,688	2,659	2,685	3,531	131,267	193,822	12,036	12,482	50,394
9 Drumlough	159,024	2,022	16,529	118,320	55,159	50,410	48,982	0	22,109	23,755	11,283	16,430	0	21,997	1,843,545	1,862,619	1,762,150	1,767,480	159,024
10 Elmwood	124,949	10,914	18,394	59,768	33,714	45,225	26,322	35,315	21,576	18,355	16,012	12,263	55,415	20,955	495,363	524,808	62,614	75,338	124,949
11 Harmony Hill	129,519	127,593	25,456	89,726	29,571	21,230	23,059	6,480	10,913	26,594	18,024	5,035	8,614	13,211	233,608	336,171	125,365	237,724	129,519
12 Hillsborough	164,270	0	25,662	102,981	86,688	50,557	27,325	66,620	32,609	11,743	16,293	13,545	42,307	33,951	1,877,154	1,862,827	1,816,659	1,799,996	161,670
14 Legacary	148,411	9,273	26,742	75,249	40,455	11,192	102,768	0	38,326	39,373	13,000	125,556	0	19,793	861,980	831,192	258,056	279,294	148,411
15 Lishum (First)	133,621	5,051	25,197	95,132	34,245	59,432	20,690	6,343	65,844	19,639	13,577	8,296	5,639	64,287	877,983	902,851	62,275	76,982	133,621
16 Loughaghy	69,663	0	14,618	36,066	15,242	13,316	10,193	3,299	14,159	15,203	6,414	6,321	392	14,898	138,497	140,166	20,234	22,691	69,663
17 Magheragal	66,110	120	9,002	39,754	28,289	38,993	9,201	78	33,222	23,616	6,461	4,280	60	22,154	-107,623	-93,715	4,131	-6,425	66,110
18 Maze	123,598	15,725	21,255	70,067	44,984	78,219	10,347	7,555	0	27,457	8,802	2,940	5,005	0	382,228	435,348	94,494	117,821	123,598
19 Moira	152,105	1,755	23,865	56,828	100,001	77,440	17,541	0	45,676	25,622	10,768	10,003	0	21,250	2,140,464	2,186,644	2,058,689	2,106,526	152,105
20 Railway Street	156,791	2,030	16,485	107,739	52,152	22,608	30,879	0	43,376	39,647	14,728	16,483	11,130	42,448	204,455	178,366	74,529	57,218	156,791
21 Sloan Street	112,126	22,237	21,550	64,221	111,785	25,721	26,815	4,112	13,628	10,218	6,695	18,688	22,525	12,921	205,199	151,025	84,529	31,685	112,126
22 St Columba's	44,668	2,791	9,626	22,649	15,155	10,071	5,680	0	3,930	11,315	3,667	2,038	0	2,467	62,919	63,142	43,432	45,090	44,668
Total £	2,302,736	240,761	360,336	1,284,656	893,118	718,400	439,016	164,292	455,377	427,667	208,524	278,928	170,396	393,493	6,759,590	6,930,084	6,759,590	6,930,084	2,297,296

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(12) Dublin and Munster	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Abbey Dublin	R	112	81	206	5	91	62	8	27	31,926	15,221	47,554	9,518
2 Adelaide Road/Donore	R	107	54	211	0	112	99	15	41	47,477	0	47,477	14,220
3 Aghada	R	21	0	39	0	40	0	3	2	2,613	8,022	10,840	953
4 Arklow	(c)	48	24	105	1	59	55	7	12	5,354	11,206	16,709	3,928
5 Athy	R	18	14	25	0	18	18	3	3	5,092	0	5,178	5,330
6 Blackrock (St. Andrew's)	(c)	64	50	114	2	94	47	13	15	0	0	0	0
7 Bray	(c)	22	15	42	0	22	21	6	4	0	0	0	0
8 Cahir	// (b)	7	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Carlow	R	30	0	70	0	0	0	0	15	22,389	19,996	42,792	12,154
10 Clontarf & Scots	R	109	91	227	6	119	90	11	37	38,000	7,233	45,640	9,210
11 Corboy	(c)	18	16	40	0	25	20	0	6	333	0	333	301
12 Donabate	R	72	37	212	7	64	61	5	56	23,318	19,374	43,099	11,202
13 Drogheda	(b)	133	65	300	4	185	185	7	90	30,603	9,614	25,890	8,690
14 Dun Laoghaire	(b)	98	78	236	0	116	78	10	29	44,144	0	43,969	13,160
15 Enniscorthy	R	11	6	23	0	17	16	5	0	6,556	29,369	36,332	4,37
16 Fernoy	R	26	22	58	0	0	0	0	17	7,054	35,572	43,633	16,266
17 Galway	R	75	25	182	1	79	78	7	47	12,446	28,926	41,823	14,703
18 Greystones	R	65	49	163	1	77	69	8	38	25,362	15,251	41,020	10,722
19 Howth & Malahide	R	88	66	225	4	112	93	9	26	36,932	6,849	44,188	9,610
20 Kilkenny	(c)	155	100	418	2	0	0	10	70	39,414	3,677	45,790	10,997
21 Limerick - Christ Church	// (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 Lucan	R	170	94	457	2	225	140	15	40	41,471	0	41,878	12,603
23 Maynooth	R	50	45	131	2	82	8	4	15	39,127	8,350	47,884	9,110
24 Mountmellick	R	12	12	27	4	8	8	0	0	2,777	0	2,777	4,091
25 Mullingar	(c)	36	30	94	0	49	33	5	28	1,000	2,590	3,667	601
26 Naas	R	27	12	64	0	25	22	2	5	10,625	30,747	41,779	5,340
27 Rathgar	R	142	97	433	2	303	123	19	33	47,477	0	47,884	11,698
28 Sandymount	R	67	35	114	0	0	45	2	0	15,302	32,175	47,884	8,610
29 Trinity Cork	R	40	11	63	1	52	45	3	11	9,251	0	9,264	3,813
30 Tullamore	R	26	26	78	2	15	15	1	23	2,542	39,086	44,280	8,992
31 Waterford - St. Patrick's	// (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 Wexford	R	7	6	24	0	0	0	4	7	5,150	0	5,150	3,128
Total €		1,856	1,168	4,394	46	2,002	1,487	182	697	553,735	323,258	874,714	223,323

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

		UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2018 Assessable Income used for 2020 Assessments							
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds									
		Gross Assc Inc	Other Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other	Organ-isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organ-isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing		
(12) Dublin and Munster																					
1	Abbey/Dublin	R	99,816	4,932	17,685	40,927	42,119	0	51,216	0	26,541	0	7,963	69,058	0	360,982	326,984	3,473	-473	88,749	
2	Alelaide Road/Donore	R	196,351	152,212	29,307	70,188	99,104	0	15,930	0	0	8,154	11,275	0	0	108,444	254,929	108,444	258,428	196,351	
3	Aphada	R	12,677	0	6,008	5,198	987	0	2,055	0	0	894	2,055	0	0	11,300	10,890	11,300	10,890	12,677	
4	Arklow	(c)	R	33,037	0	4,409	9,283	19,019	0	17,602	18,071	2,090	6,750	0	0	39,925	39,577	31,126	31,452	33,037	
5	Athy	R	16,509	0	1,919	6,938	4,578	4	2,469	71	1,000	1,081	1,475	119	0	13,252	15,195	5,485	7,715	16,509	
6	Blackrock (St. Andrew's)	(c)	R	80,037	2,062	0	4,520	7,915	624	6,948	0	4,347	6,948	0	578	212,324	278,145	166,603	232,120	80,037	
7	Bay	(c)	R	36,151	0	8,800	975	19,232	540	1,130	0	17,292	1,780	1,130	0	244,546	233,158	56,825	62,189	36,151	
8	Cahir	//	(c)	R	7,372	500	0	7,372	1,092	0	3,694	380	50	0	0	5,703	4,670	6,772	7,372	7,372	
9	Carlow	(b)	R	77,821	0	9,786	22,167	6,763	700	3,625	0	3,300	0	4,629	0	23,762	35,632	3,993	35,632	77,821	
10	Clontarf & Scots	(c)	R	67,873	30,146	18,607	50,740	32,462	16,112	8,375	4,037	0	1,373	910	0	91,239	70,636	28,231	19,002	67,873	
11	Corboy	(c)	R	17,226	26	1,971	371	16,822	0	1,373	0	0	1,090	4,375	0	92,123	89,121	3,708	5,706	17,226	
12	Donabate	(b)	R	96,386	425	13,254	34,573	20,217	0	452	34,433	0	3,468	452	41,612	0	141,765	159,905	135,091	157,070	96,386
13	Drogheda	(b)	R	146,078	14,826	14,149	27,291	49,401	15,274	25,445	0	2,138	8,528	44,411	0	-5,276	54,599	48,988	50,664	146,078	
14	Dun Laoghaire	R	145,551	0	26,301	58,075	49,986	38,972	0	8,755	0	0	0	710	0	203,030	261,226	-217	10,972	145,551	
15	Emmismorphy	R	10,219	561	1,697	6,556	3,440	0	334	515	0	334	0	522	0	2,656	1,736	2,656	1,736	10,219	
16	Ferryon	R	17,797	350	181	10,645	3,459	6,606	7,511	0	6,256	1,300	5,055	0	0	42,085	47,463	8,138	2,710	17,797	
17	Galway	R	38,597	1,175	19,473	1,212	19,782	0	3,591	271	0	2,310	4,981	1,615	0	9,259	3,520	4,427	117	38,597	
18	Greystones	R	88,416	2,403	17,664	39,480	22,324	0	10,287	8193	0	4,667	10,593	8,575	0	267,739	273,735	15,000	15,000	88,416	
19	Hovth & Malahide	(c)	R	143,562	1,197	22,927	46,542	49,463	0	4,716	14,349	0	2,411	11,068	15,805	0	72,470	87,250	36,535	27,013	138,625
20	Kilenny	(c)	R	93,211	0	22,604	60,468	11,231	0	32,841	0	1,722	2,559	23,076	0	64,194	68,586	30,251	29,159	109,737	
21	Limerick - Christ Church // (b)	R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	Lucan	R	114,469	0	14,480	75,933	8,915	13,411	9,983	9,986	0	24,144	4,824	5,060	16,097	0	36,644	34,440	20,775	25,546	114,469
23	Maynooth	R	90,443	0	26,819	44,728	19,410	143,977	12,858	480	0	44,557	0	3,925	0	135,702	244,021	29,077	28,563	90,443	
24	Mountmellick	(c)	R	6,298	1,547	11	3,166	4,199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,831	6,400	5,831	6,400	6,298	
25	Mullingar	(c)	R	34,635	20,354	3,539	1,078	35,672	40,465	1,446	0	51,664	2,030	1,396	0	45,788	47,359	16,726	29,496	33,185	
26	Naas	R	19,032	0	6,494	12,410	4,711	2,350	1,970	0	1,994	1,319	780	0	0	11,377	7,021	10,279	5,567	19,032	
27	Rathgar	R	213,949	15,321	15,587	80,350	133,929	1,200	24,453	4,067	0	55,858	10,054	14,399	2,250	0	1,181,064	1,123,116	526,906	521,799	172,334
28	Sandymount	R	69,693	0	8,377	16,801	46,381	0	7,492	0	0	0	9,965	0	0	72,393	68,054	72,393	68,054	69,693	
29	Trinity Cork	(b)	R	18,086	0	12,288	2,970	0	2,353	72,563	0	3,176	13,685	13,137	43,055	113,061	117,585	113,061	117,882	88,292	
30	Tullamore	R	12,655	2,306	2,724	2,742	10,363	3,425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,780	8,337	5,780	4,912	12,655	
31	Waterford - St. Patrick's // (b)	R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	Wexford	R	10,172	611	5,505	0	3,406	5	25	0	0	300	100	0	0	28,428	29,930	1,979	3,376	10,172	
Total €			2,014,169	250,954	336,089	736,927	747,040	316,700	196,297	208,336	3,758	296,104	71,096	197,510	220,410	48,262	3,616,070	3,932,200	1,508,867	1,773,839	2,035,112

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(13) Ivesagh	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Second & Third Rathfriland	160	125	358	4	5	149	122	5	25	28,930	0	28,290	7,147
2 Anaghline	71	69	152	1	0	106	40	7	14	11,886	0	11,915	4,800
3 Ballydown	207	167	578	6	17	286	238	15	116	29,250	0	29,610	7,033
4 Ballyrony	146	125	398	1	0	117	90	5	24	19,940	0	20,498	5,435
5 Bannside	398	283	950	3	5	435	258	33	0	39,608	0	43,206	9,033
6 Castlewellan	(c)	78	179	0	1	86	55	10	16	18,848	0	19,150	4,046
7 Clonduff	86	76	253	3	1	117	52	7	26	16,718	0	22,513	3,385
8 Donaclooney	188	125	483	0	1	103	80	9	34	31,415	0	32,152	6,630
9 Donaghmore	80	78	193	1	4	120	62	5	8	13,318	0	14,142	2,667
10 Drumgooland	121	110	362	0	0	170	90	7	32	20,244	0	23,523	4,855
11 Drumlee	47	44	140	0	0	62	46	3	22	6,647	0	8,027	1,967
12 Garvaghy	78	71	174	0	0	87	61	6	32	11,860	7,055	20,660	4,800
13 Gifford	74	67	169	1	0	54	25	6	15	11,903	0	12,015	2,801
14 Glascar	115	95	272	4	2	171	87	7	40	16,073	0	18,977	4,115
15 Hilltown	62	52	142	0	0	68	37	2	6	11,145	0	12,430	3,419
16 Katesbridge	45	36	84	1	0	38	30	4	9	0	0	0	911
17 Kilkinamurry	62	56	163	0	3	65	45	4	30	8,678	0	8,678	2,052
18 Leitrim	48	46	140	0	0	45	24	1	18	5,387	0	5,418	1,662
19 Loughbrickland	132	109	380	7	3	230	130	12	54	19,312	0	19,831	5,159
20 Meagherally	188	130	464	1	0	155	82	13	21	27,111	0	29,311	6,198
21 Newcastle	300	200	560	0	1	275	100	15	50	38,529	0	39,465	6,375
22 Newmills Iveagh	278	227	780	2	9	267	190	18	68	33,000	0	35,657	8,457
23 Rathfriland (First)	234	175	589	1	0	194	130	12	44	32,000	0	32,394	7,883
24 Scarva	88	79	200	3	2	112	78	10	26	11,141	0	11,141	3,150
25 Scarva Street, Banbridge	379	256	920	5	3	277	173	19	45	38,824	0	39,184	7,500
26 Tandragee	202	174	455	2	4	160	125	10	30	29,506	0	29,866	8,606
27 Tullylish	108	105	225	1	0	105	66	6	15	18,302	0	22,186	4,622
Total £	3,975	3,151	9,763	47	61	4,054	2,516	251	820	549,575	7,055	591,239	134,728

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2018 Assessable Income used for 2020 Assessments					
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds							
	Gross Assc Inc	Other Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ-isations	Opening	Closing	Opening		Closing				
(13) veagh																		
1 Second & Third Rathfriland	83,382	2,925	20,663	39,406	24,902	29,756	25,422	10,000	10,937	10,438	6,480	19,067	0	11,821	26,224	26,510	83,382	
2 Ballyhone	33,612	0	7,235	177,48	6,288	5,599	3,231	0	3,398	7,415	2,090	1,250	0	4,054	49,884	51,936	33,612	
3 Ballinacree	127,481	2,530	20,273	48,798	37,206	62,134	44,082	44	8,799	74,411	8,887	39,308	0	10,307	50,213	72,810	127,481	
4 Ballyrooney	58,689	1,268	11,925	31,218	19,361	20,483	8,933	3,903	26,806	10,076	6,273	2,660	2,746	26,799	22,163	19,966	58,689	
5 Bannside	119,980	648	23,785	85,028	20,663	32,622	21,577	391	39,272	76,872	12,437	9,151	391	32,574	73,987	64,119	119,980	
6 Castlerevelan	52,283	0	11,476	24,752	12,957	27,883	15,541	2,165	6,529	12,370	4,980	12,408	3,000	8,274	95,261	109,425	52,283	
7 Donarduff	53,456	0	10,200	28,126	19,481	10,461	3,769	0	19,890	30,055	2,755	1,014	0	14,864	23,685	23,021	53,456	
8 Donadoney	77,876	0	16,736	38,045	24,694	36,660	15,530	110	14,606	12,018	6,873	11,196	130	17,179	88,715	106,628	77,876	
9 Donaghmore	31,196	4,827	6,627	16,878	13,652	12,001	7,301	7,382	0	681	3,123	3,619	5,811	0	17,594	29,510	31,196	
10 Drumgoland	54,941	10,137	11,446	27,517	15,437	17,314	12,046	0	19,277	6,750	5,099	8,255	0	19,153	133,669	153,727	54,941	
11 Drumite	21,882	6,631	3,024	8,136	13,602	10,555	3,380	0	4,929	24,164	2,113	1,167	0	4,491	200,907	191,387	21,882	
12 Ganaghy	29,585	0	8,834	15,470	8,014	18,542	4,304	86	1,521	6,101	2,466	1,838	86	1,263	-6,878	3,088	29,585	
13 Gifford	22,681	4,643	6,425	15,891	8,528	16,837	2,453	27,05	3,278	11,529	2,500	1,232	646	2,396	88,516	71,966	22,681	
14 Glascar	41,761	5,956	13,262	23,970	11,275	23,848	5,958	720	12,775	10,112	1,813	4,032	391	9,476	239,604	95,681	41,761	
15 Hilltown	26,979	0	9,649	12,618	7,712	5,110	3,569	3,066	8,990	279	1,414	1,806	2,677	9,976	53,922	55,305	26,979	
16 Katesbridge	20,414	0	2,788	3,733	8,557	5,335	2,662	0	1,310	4,657	1,747	625	0	1,518	57,960	63,566	20,414	
17 Killynure	23,588	50	6,222	10,231	10,955	11,258	4,635	0	5,342	1,832	2,350	2,285	0	6,444	10,266	14,720	23,588	
18 Letrim	19,412	90	3,760	8,209	4,825	11,175	2,677	379	971	2,102	629	2,246	133	989	89,897	101,708	19,412	
19 Loughbrickland	46,967	5,728	10,329	29,919	8,261	88,153	9,233	7,522	15,674	93,668	4,014	5,219	3,699	15,195	77,126	80,119	46,967	
20 Magherally	84,988	1,350	16,741	33,622	15,669	30,352	16,425	8,981	697	12,279	8,037	8,419	8,543	0	206,793	246,591	84,988	
21 Newcastle	130,738	305	25,947	85,453	38,579	6,523	25,285	64,575	9,544	16,011	11,759	30,092	2,766	15,345	255,343	266,361	130,738	
22 Newmillis veagh	142,144	36,200	23,167	72,251	37,326	16,817	5,739	1,800	18,338	8,501	13,094	17,192	2,444	21,760	132,002	157,305	142,144	
23 Rathfriland (First)	97,777	3,978	20,475	50,984	29,848	18,366	9,633	400	29,462	14,899	8,627	10,675	400	21,926	55,420	57,202	97,777	
24 Scarva	32,252	682	6,357	16,606	7,600	24,203	5,123	1,847	0	21,344	3,140	3,057	1,326	0	42,774	47,451	32,252	
25 Scarva Street, Banbridge	119,589	25,880	25,772	69,364	45,015	9,115	11,452	0	20,708	2,066	12,815	10,237	2,480	17,825	80,655	84,505	119,589	
26 Tandragee	72,630	5,216	15,146	41,801	20,405	19,124	10,251	2,912	20,994	18,164	5,959	4,702	2,480	20,203	113,400	115,657	72,630	
27 Tullylish	46,508	17	8,922	31,044	7,114	18,715	8,030	0	9,873	71,188	4,573	2,743	0	4,124	116,929	70,364	46,508	
Total £	1,671,771	119,061	347,386	885,618	477,906	588,921	288,241	118,988	313,370	580,082	146,047	215,695	37,668	297,560	2,496,582	4,221,258	681,634	1,672,889

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(14) Monaghan	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ballina	R 25	18	65	1	0	0	34	5	9	5,621	34,422	40,452	7,142
2 Ballybany	R 126	91	351	3	0	152	0	9	54	24,485	6,330	33,222	10,225
3 Ballyhobridge	(c) R 4	8	21	0	0	18	12	3	0	173	0	203	131
4 Ballymote	R 8	4	6	0	0	6	15	0	0	1,518	0	2,357	811
5 Bellasis	R 25	21	73	0	2	39	37	5	10	4,978	0	4,978	3,333
6 Boyle	(c) R 5	5	9	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 Castleblayney	R 45	45	114	0	0	76	76	5	10	12,580	1,187	14,286	5,316
8 Cavan	R 13	13	35	0	0	23	19	3	8	3,737	33,200	36,525	10,653
9 Clones	(c) R 9	9	30	0	0	28	16	0	2	406	0	406	0
10 Clontibret	R 95	95	283	3	4	143	101	4	54	258,866	16,592	47,608	7,434
11 Coot Hill	R 35	35	102	1	1	84	61	6	10	10,139	0	16,982	2,231
12 Corraneary	(c) R 20	20	48	0	0	0	36	4	4	0	0	0	0
13 Convalley	R 13	13	33	1	0	22	22	2	7	4,747	0	4,747	1,630
14 Drum	R 54	54	165	1	4	133	107	5	15	17,462	5,355	23,236	4,948
15 Drumkeen	R 19	19	70	0	0	42	33	4	8	4,747	0	4,867	1,404
16 Drumkeeran	R 9	9	19	0	0	16	13	3	2	3,127	0	3,139	2,406
17 Dundalk	(c) R 37	25	75	4	1	50	40	3	13	0	0	0	0
18 Ervey	(c) R 12	10	26	0	0	24	17	2	0	0	0	0	0
19 First Baillieborough	(c) R 46	46	104	2	3	105	64	5	14	0	0	0	0
20 First Ballybay	R 68	53	200	3	4	122	82	5	20	13,845	0	14,301	4,065
21 Frankford	R 21	21	68	2	0	48	42	4	16	6,408	0	6,408	2,210
22 Glennan	R 32	32	87	0	0	54	35	4	18	8,162	0	8,162	1,778
23 Kells	(c) R 29	14	72	1	1	42	28	3	4	3,640	0	4,315	3,495
24 Killala	(c) R 5	3	9	0	0	6	4	0	4	834	0	834	705
25 Killeshandra	R 7	7	25	1	3	16	11	1	6	2,405	0	2,405	2,549
26 Kilmount	R 32	32	96	1	0	65	40	5	11	8,449	0	8,449	2,231
27 Middletown	R 25	22	70	1	0	55	38	3	9	3,465	0	3,465	1,406
28 Monaghan - First	(c) R 93	91	248	2	0	140	125	8	20	3,692	0	3,692	889
29 Newbliss	(c) R 35	35	101	0	4	86	68	5	12	1,110	0	1,110	260
30 Rockcorry	R 35	29	111	0	3	85	48	4	6	7,120	0	7,120	2,036
31 Second Ballybay	R 70	50	212	1	5	133	79	5	25	13,845	0	13,851	4,171
32 Sligo	(c) R 60	42	153	3	4	79	66	3	18	15,328	22,992	38,716	9,610
33 Smithborough	(c) R 29	29	82	1	0	55	55	4	13	1,230	0	1,230	296
34 Stonebridge	(c) R 13	13	44	0	3	32	28	6	5	406	0	406	19
35 Trinity Baillieborough	(c) R 65	63	154	3	1	136	63	5	23	0	0	0	0
Total £	33	30	91	1	0	73	50	6	9	3,638	0	3,668	1,537
Total £	1,186	1,046	3,270	34	43	2,049	1,462	127	417	438,887	122,078	343,804	92,018

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

		UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2018 Assessable Income used for 2020 Assessments						
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
		Gross Assess Inc	Other Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organ- isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
(14) Monaghan																				
1	Ballina	R 17,898	165	2,257	9,625	4,981	5	2,301	5,643	0	11,053	5,456	1,542	5,643	36,811	60,164	60,305	9,606	9,742	17,898
2	Ballypally	R 71,244	0	13,853	34,710	22,409	20,674	5,120	5,643	30,326	0	5,456	1,542	5,643	36,811	218,037	219,567	27,095	35,689	71,244
3	Ballyshobridge	(c) 5,703	0	1,420	217	2,338	331	586	139	0	0	436	586	139	0	10,350	11,973	6,118	7,410	5,703
4	Ballymore	R 4,645	50	854	3,113	0	1,000	1,483	0	0	3	248	250	0	0	6,649	5,773	1,569	683	4,645
5	Ballymoss	R 15,635	300	2,510	5,844	5,761	1,000	1,892	0	0	3	1,302	590	0	0	4,142	6,959	3,797	5,617	15,635
6	Boyle	(b) (c) 5,832	0	958	2,750	1,430	0	0	0	0	0	302	340	0	0	4,109	4,161	4,109	4,161	5,832
7	Castletown	R 34,328	13,707	7,211	17,567	26,152	13,756	2,439	0	11,547	7,422	2,728	2,619	0	14,371	131,435	129,444	24,330	18,707	34,328
8	Cavan	R 12,519	148	1,805	4,600	5,314	44	3,002	3,710	550	10	600	2,402	3,710	810	18,181	18,903	210	1,158	12,519
9	Down	(c) 9,048	1,796	1,493	4,06	7,351	2,014	630	1,206	0	190	620	215	827	0	85,515	89,097	4,035	5,414	9,048
10	Donibrist	R 71,755	0	13,901	30,622	16,954	48,741	15,047	2,762	13,880	3,985	6,014	10,028	1,040	11,615	212,896	270,922	31,441	42,446	71,755
11	Doonbeg	R 39,404	1,740	7,917	12,370	5,959	10,414	6,519	103,163	23,75	17,886	2,170	9,972	5,623	2,679	339,421	394,358	45,129	48,695	39,404
12	Coranaryn	R 23,408	330	2,934	0	11,360	2,935	2,715	300	705	1,463	1,315	1,400	300	705	186,644	179,560	89,054	98,488	23,408
13	Corralley	R 15,622	5	2,682	6,253	4,115	3,741	345	217	352	3,573	930	195	217	420	76,477	78,374	50,384	52,181	15,622
14	Drum	R 67,191	1,085	10,482	22,408	8,342	7,070	13,624	0	0	8,263	5,247	13,767	0	0	69,805	90,238	22,304	23,848	67,191
15	Drumkeen	R 14,817	0	3,362	6,271	5,553	9,935	270	336	3,661	9,641	1,178	670	336	3,661	30,017	28,394	9,784	7,857	14,817
16	Drumkeeran	R 9,930	80	1,612	3,631	4,259	8	1,258	0	11	558	700	0	0	0	5,262	4,867	758	366	9,930
17	Dunalk	(c) 16,928	0	2,062	16,640	11,430	23,902	2,361	83	2,247	49,130	1,161	1,055	525	1,325	181,372	143,565	0	0	16,928
18	Evey	(c) 12,324	1,427	1,703	0	7,215	0	500	0	0	1,665	662	650	31	0	39,356	41,661	37,689	40,221	12,324
19	First Balleborough	(c) 33,496	5,098	5,452	0	18,000	15,088	2,805	520	1,055	23,782	2,852	1,745	681	1,057	69,515	74,008	43,339	56,528	33,496
20	First Ballybay	R 37,171	1,017	7,121	17,909	12,246	42,732	8,510	0	1,944	33,298	3,472	5,038	0	1,944	78,811	89,157	89,614	90,526	37,171
21	Frankford	R 16,372	8,107	3,233	8,443	7,101	7,996	795	281	0	15,535	1,426	795	8,604	0	95,371	83,785	9,434	13,710	16,372
22	Gleann	R 19,156	4,272	4,876	10,397	4,743	5,75	1,822	76	0	3,212	2,069	332	43	0	157,757	157,179	1,034	9,062	19,156
23	Kells	(c) 18,106	0	2,436	11,613	8,238	19,094	655	30,361	0	2,597	930	450	44,638	0	40,133	36,985	31,394	12,011	15,215
24	Killa	R 4,407	0	324	1,222	1,503	846	0	0	0	200	186	200	0	0	5,940	7,558	3,404	4,376	4,407
25	Killeshandra	R 8,271	40	1,413	2,906	3,999	39	589	2,460	0	0	434	165	2,881	0	64,170	63,781	24	17	8,271
26	Kilnont	R 29,721	4,218	5,687	10,680	7,921	15,959	3,187	980	0	2,582	1,984	2,228	1,000	0	84,482	106,267	42,577	47,659	29,721
27	Middletown	R 14,551	497	2,476	4,374	5,490	5,552	2,595	0	7,55	425	1,000	1,028	0	729	3,254	11,682	6,046	8,524	14,551
28	Monaghan - First	(c) 102,697	23,024	10,218	4,581	48,039	6,714	6,670	0	7,415	22,204	5,394	7,235	0	8,933	174,136	219,737	25,389	77,692	102,697
29	Newbliss	(c) 28,208	1,422	3,261	9,368	8,411	2,723	3,580	842	0	2,153	2,232	2,540	3,058	0	68,045	73,807	1,468	7,876	28,118
30	Rockcary	R 25,077	1,115	4,529	9,156	6,409	2,105	1,485	1,274	360	0	1,860	1,955	1,766	360	50,302	63,027	21,806	26,024	25,077
31	Second Ballybay	R 58,876	478	8,391	18,016	37,483	1,637	8,481	0	661	0	3,100	5,384	557	1,292	27,358	23,278	9,172	5,349	48,201
32	Sligo	(c) 54,805	13,179	8,660	24,938	20,190	0	9,197	478	0	12	2,356	7,966	0	0	179,799	174,606	13,023	19,113	50,358
33	Smithborough	(c) 39,052	8,339	3,774	1,526	26,595	1,028	5,910	628	1,770	1,007	1,736	4,962	2	1,045	133,915	150,559	32,047	48,366	39,052
34	Stonebridge	(c) 9,547	308	1,941	3,536	1,744	2,494	1,491	350	0	1,598	806	435	350	0	32,616	36,646	105	3,039	9,547
35	Trinity Balleborough	(c) 35,127	9,339	5,217	0	19,215	31,827	3,891	580	1,291	3,123	4,092	1,735	0	1,280	154,434	201,817	44,963	63,001	35,127
Total	€	20,254	497	3,896	4,591	7,828	5,883	3,181	139	755	425	1,436	1,614	139	729	13,604	23,655	12,164	15,934	20,254
Total	€	961,717	100,779	153,919	309,542	383,165	295,096	117,214	156,290	80,119	225,578	66,494	91,436	82,232	88,518	3,088,466	3,328,145	730,087	880,642	945,612

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(15) Newry	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Annalong	(c) 288	270	924	0	0	225	193	9	115	4,315	0	4,517	836
2 Bessbrook	76	76	147	0	3	69	52	4	6	22,530	8,445	31,350	6,725
3 Brookvale	(c) 57	54	122	0	2	50	50	3	18	0	0	0	0
4 Clarkebridge & First Newtownhamilton	(c) 50	50	163	0	0	39	27	3	30	10,212	8,761	19,372	3,204
5 Creggan	(c) 23	41	60	0	0	34	25	3	7	2,526	1,949	4,589	542
6 Cremore	(c) 41	43	99	1	1	51	36	3	8	7,124	1,423	8,954	2,355
7 Downshire Road	157	135	316	0	0	130	107	8	26	30,780	0	36,900	700
8 Drumbanagher (First) & Jerrettspass	(c) 50	50	144	1	2	77	49	1	14	0	0	0	0
9 First Newry - (Sandys' Street)	(c) 115	107	250	0	0	124	86	6	40	14,735	0	14,938	3,810
10 Fourtowns	(c) 55	55	138	1	0	80	80	4	24	10,263	0	10,263	2,324
11 Garmany's Grove	R 22	22	55	1	0	33	23	2	17	7,388	0	7,388	2,108
12 Kilkeel	289	215	747	3	1	205	152	20	70	35,328	0	46,013	8,228
13 Kingsmills	(c) 92	73	332	1	0	142	80	4	55	0	0	0	0
14 Markethill	(c) 238	206	622	1	2	299	160	11	92	9,866	0	9,956	312
15 McKelvey's Grove	R 23	22	71	1	1	30	21	4	0	6,335	0	8,218	1,872
16 Mountnorris	118	103	337	7	4	174	99	7	36	18,203	0	18,203	3,884
17 Mourne	1,007	792	2,881	20	9	632	430	38	330	47,605	0	47,992	8,602
18 Newtownhamilton (Second)	(c) 63	57	162	0	0	64	48	3	22	3,789	0	3,789	1,626
19 Poyntzpass	(c) 54	52	132	1	0	80	61	4	18	9,109	0	9,120	2,904
20 Rosreavor	(c) 33	35	48	0	0	42	28	3	4	7,995	0	7,995	2,158
21 Ryans	(c) 57	62	149	0	0	94	53	5	15	0	0	0	0
22 Tullyallen	(c) 135	123	387	4	0	200	124	5	51	18,204	0	18,615	3,884
23 Tyrone Ditches	// (c) 26	24	67	0	0	43	22	3	3	4,601	0	4,601	350
24 Warrenpoint	(c) 51	41	106	0	0	41	31	4	7	10,103	0	11,471	2,636
Total £	3,075	2,644	8,333	40	24	2,895	1,993	151	991	267,288	20,578	308,638	55,050
Total €	R 45	44	126	2	1	63	44	6	17	13,723	0	15,606	3,980

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS										RESTRICTED FUNDS										BALANCES				2018 Assessable Income used for 2020 Assessments
	INCOME					EXPENDITURE					INCOME					EXPENDITURE					Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		
	Gross Asses Inc	Other Income	Asses- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organ- isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing					
(15) Newry	124,774	3,827	15,681	24,936	61,157	17,864	71,475	2,684	0	148	11,944	65,958	2,584	0	830,941	966,392	79,570	71,849							
1 Annalong (c)																									
2 Bessbrook	55,832	360	11,668	31,960	7,325	50,679	4,395	218	967	16,794	3,633	982	320	635	80,275	119,629	31,612	36,852							
3 Brockvale (c)	27,389	3,167	3,263	15,574	17,041	17,041	1,175	0	5,425	2,093	0	0	0	5,774	48,645	76,138	10,772	30,106							
4 Carnesbridge & First Newry/Annalong	30,223	0	8,231	12,814	6,260	13,736	2,556	4,463	6,942	6,644	2,486	1,153	6,012	5,154	25,724	34,829	15,701	5,098							
5 Creggan (c)	16,220	0	2,863	6,036	3,291	2,494	1,377	1	1,602	2,239	985	392	0	1,480	108,519	112,927	20,759	24,556							
6 Crenore	15,396	50	1,744	6,677	9,133	10,960	2,344	0	2,695	2,505	1,650	694	0	2,108	57,591	64,325	46,015	43,907							
7 Downshire Road	64,219	699	20,302	39,734	4,699	5,188	16,264	40,714	5,949	20,736	5,905	10,533	38,203	8,083	129,582	114,120	-1,291	-3,372							
8 Drumahaire (first) & Juretspass (c)	30,079	1,014	3,827	1,250	13,711	9,155	3,335	0	512	15,823	2,304	1,881	0	623	102,105	106,781	12,456	23,911							
9 First Newry - (Sandys' (c) Street)	109,182	0	13,377	28,227	24,151	33,276	9,880	0	27,687	289,890	5,958	3,945	0	13,012	348,910	450,377	16,420	69,246							
10 Fourtowns	18,862	0	4,998	13,894	5,412	7,076	2,334	287	235	3,772	1,000	1,404	0	492	34,710	32,245	7,159	1,642							
11 Garmany's Grove R	19,828	700	3,986	10,912	6,529	3,143	2,871	1,531	730	916	1,886	785	1,696	729	35,721	36,885	18,087	17,188							
12 Killead	105,360	8,528	20,671	73,682	36,024	26,663	36,336	0	34,455	17,431	9,000	25,269	0	27,425	59,954	62,094	8,346	5,601							
13 Kingsmills (c)	45,744	164	7,144	0	16,789	3,668	6,742	1,546	6,547	2,725	3,890	1,658	1,728	6,829	55,918	79,786	20,775	43,129							
14 Marketill (c)	97,325	801	14,910	21,840	27,495	32,968	23,770	0	16,730	5,953	9,360	13,572	0	20,189	111,645	169,920	63,682	106,163							
15 McKelvey's Grove R	17,586	513	4,842	7,637	6,088	16,214	1,354	2,215	10,985	1,121	1,477	477	1,863	10,955	87,124	101,391	18,688	17,939							
16 Mountnorris	61,713	13,241	11,992	25,020	35,759	34,911	11,738	2,909	0	43,099	5,400	6,091	3,160	0	35,538	29,530	11,856	14,040							
17 Mourne	309,574	5,084	39,100	126,785	129,657	4,283	91,685	0	59,952	13,356	0	96,596	0	58,727	2,090,575	2,093,149	566,866	585,827							
18 Mountnorris (c)	35,404	2,428	6,736	6,087	13,532	12,178	5,571	6,074	0	8,737	2,000	3,126	4,553	0	87,470	104,354	30,148	41,599							
19 Newtownhamilton	20,070	297	4,517	10,770	5,753	69,578	2,067	919	1,663	81,400	1,820	3,267	1,689	1,396	49,283	36,175	5,178	4,575							
20 Poyntzpass	20,070	297	4,517	10,770	5,753	69,578	2,067	919	1,663	81,400	1,820	3,267	1,689	1,396	49,283	36,175	5,178	4,575							
20 Rastvor (c)	33,907	2,297	1,682	11,998	21,595	8,311	9,859	0	0	2,000	6,307	0	0	76,526	87,318	39,064	48,050								
21 Ryans (c)	23,268	647	3,776	1,064	14,980	11,141	2,942	5,419	0	14,298	2,505	437	5,757	0	57,684	58,584	8,150	13,095							
22 Tullyallen	60,076	54	11,499	24,022	20,211	64,554	7,837	2,680	23,303	25,374	5,270	4,356	2,653	21,746	-37,672	6,311	9,514	11,923							
23 Tyrone Ditches // (c)	12,698	24	6,592	350	3,214	2,511	1,299	4	446	1,040	884	405	0	722	54,377	58,342	42,426	45,192							
24 Warrenpoint (c)	36,449	140	6,266	14,252	13,288	13,393	2,975	1,533	2,060	19,230	2,657	1,335	2,461	1,927	105,568	185,602	41,309	39,702							
Total £	1,333,964	43,022	220,839	481,398	488,898	752,128	317,576	69,411	197,070	593,287	89,571	248,431	69,407	176,322	4,618,888	5,050,928	1,096,487	1,262,691							
Total £	37,414	1,213	8,828	18,549	12,617	19,357	4,825	3,746	11,715	2,037	3,363	1,262	3,579	11,684	122,845	138,276	36,775	35,127							

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

Presbytery

(16) Omagh	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ardstraw	176	162	514	4	0	348	119	10	43	23,520	0	27,067	5,799
2 Aughtintaine	(c)	46	123	1	1	60	38	3	20	2,180	0	2,180	560
3 Aughnacloy	(c)	85	203	4	3	118	74	6	30	4,792	156	5,038	1,125
4 Badoney	(c)	58	168	3	1	100	42	5	23	8,637	12,588	21,585	3,029
5 Ballygawley	(c)	103	294	2	0	123	88	5	60	11,060	0	11,270	3,235
6 Ballymagrane	(c)	50	110	1	0	69	35	3	12	2,905	0	2,905	750
7 Ballynahatty & Creevan	(c)	44	110	3	0	97	49	5	11	9,249	0	9,354	1,600
8 Ballyreagh	(c)	61	198	2	0	66	48	3	25	7,559	0	7,604	2,157
9 Castledearg - First	(c)	160	459	7	8	435	160	10	50	19,126	0	22,039	5,060
10 Castledearg - Second	(c)	205	500	5	8	313	162	12	40	22,927	2,203	26,869	5,751
11 Cavanaleck	(c)	93	227	5	6	133	97	6	31	3,905	0	3,965	1,875
12 Clogher	(c)	78	207	2	10	93	53	3	37	1,352	0	1,681	454
13 Clogherney	(c)	129	326	4	0	221	110	7	38	19,278	0	20,764	4,780
14 Corrick	(c)	40	88	0	2	37	26	5	9	4,948	0	4,957	2,023
15 Douglas	(c)	52	143	0	0	125	39	4	15	7,368	0	7,732	2,601
16 Drumore - Omagh	(c)	51	120	0	0	82	56	3	20	9,500	9,312	22,190	3,600
17 Drumlegagh	(c)	82	258	3	6	159	101	7	30	8,562	0	9,302	1,937
18 Drumquin	(c)	70	181	0	5	109	81	4	11	12,600	0	14,879	3,954
19 Edenderry	(c)	84	210	1	3	131	101	8	30	10,993	0	10,993	3,108
20 Enniskillen	(c)	172	394	2	2	199	140	13	25	32,612	0	32,972	6,621
21 Fintona	(c)	99	238	0	0	141	63	3	17	13,873	0	14,638	3,280
22 Gillygooley	(c)	80	173	1	3	170	95	4	20	13,912	0	14,020	2,127
23 Glenny	(c)	33	85	0	0	30	17	2	10	5,239	0	5,280	2,021
24 Glenhy	(c)	60	179	0	3	85	62	3	11	901	0	901	129
25 Gorlin	(c)	38	91	0	0	67	35	2	7	6,473	0	7,944	2,169
26 Invinestown	(c)	96	248	3	6	197	103	6	30	0	0	0	0
27 Killeer	(c)	76	69	1	3	187	118	6	23	11,356	0	12,460	2,527
28 Lisbellaw	(c)	58	164	1	3	70	51	5	17	10,598	5,139	16,097	3,199
29 Lisnaskea	(c)	18	16	0	0	23	19	4	0	4,946	0	4,946	1,660
30 Maguiresbridge	(c)	23	47	0	0	30	24	2	6	3,886	0	3,886	1,661

31	Mountjoy	247	201	756	6	11	543	280	12	89	27,163	0	28,392	5,810
32	Newtownbutler	16	13	32	1	0	26	19	2	0	2,826	0	2,830	888
33	Newtownstewart	125	120	300	3	3	235	90	8	18	20,700	1,182	27,014	5,297
34	Omagh (First)	287	228	633	5	0	395	253	22	33	29,764	0	30,258	7,499
35	Pettigo	(c)	46	135	2	3	101	67	4	20	0	0	0	76
36	Seskinore	107	102	286	0	0	238	98	9	32	16,424	0	17,133	4,254
37	Sixmilecross	97	88	244	1	0	178	71	3	21	12,852	0	12,986	3,144
38	Tempo	(c)	36	104	1	1	79	38	4	15	0	0	0	0
39	Trinity (Omagh)	258	198	484	7	2	450	149	17	32	27,392	0	35,536	5,201
40	Urney	31	31	72	2	0	58	29	2	10	6,282	0	6,457	1,430
Total £		3,681	3,166	9,371	83	93	6,321	3,300	242	971	437,660	30,580	506,124	112,391

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2018 Assessable Income used for 2020 Assessments		
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds				
	Gross/Asses Inc	Other Income	Asses- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organ- isations	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing
(16) Omagh																			
1 Ardstraw	57,560	1,333	12,779	33,494	18,912	25,510	10,706	5,121	131,712	5,872	6,900	3,806	4,384	126,676	83,113	102,232	16,447	13,421	57,560
2 Augherhaine	(c) 24,083	9,904	4,176	2,380	23,134	7,836	4,047	3,947	0	14,395	3,810	237	5,377	0	66,309	62,527	16,945	21,152	24,083
3 Aughnacloy	(c) 41,579	4,850	7,182	6,406	19,914	49,317	13,985	0	10,181	30,170	4,431	9,555	0	10,713	169,541	201,082	20,470	31,897	41,579
4 Bandon	(c) 26,917	3,039	4,783	12,455	14,544	10,201	4,147	3,901	0	13,291	2,122	3,001	2,634	0	82,301	77,676	27,226	26,067	26,917
5 Ballinacorney	(c) 59,752	6,656	12,194	18,628	24,819	20,243	19,755	2,873	15,563	4,736	4,004	17,590	2,944	11,761	112,066	140,232	56,969	66,580	59,892
6 Ballymagrane	(c) 36,151	1,525	4,842	7,021	13,019	5,140	4,257	40	10,160	0	2,981	2,214	0	10,821	54,812	71,187	8,331	22,731	36,151
7 Ballynath & Crewan	(c) 26,679	516	6,428	11,379	7,405	7,012	4,064	0	826	14,616	2,341	2,264	0	1,205	48,650	42,109	27,822	29,018	26,679
8 Ballyvaugh	(c) 31,218	727	5,376	12,031	7,315	4,041	3,335	1,047	5,184	1,091	3,043	1,026	1,476	4,612	86,376	95,938	9,617	15,065	31,218
9 Castlederg - First	(c) 55,081	233	11,343	29,708	17,845	60,571	8,792	1,536	20,883	69,835	2,449	1,252	662	19,850	-173,900	-178,638	10,044	17,959	54,724
10 Castlederg - Second	(c) 63,455	1,126	14,531	35,665	25,871	103,401	10,184	81	15,651	190,155	7,177	3,946	81	17,791	215,422	114,103	94,408	81,983	63,455
11 Cavanaleck	(c) 46,507	1,174	8,020	7,528	21,661	39,763	6,137	0	7,375	18,929	3,429	2,708	0	8,956	119,128	150,851	77,396	20,308	46,507
12 Dagherney	(c) 60,814	278	11,142	30,820	20,868	117,653	17,323	2,001	12,139	14,081	3,593	7,062	570	14,306	68,045	94,369	8,005	28,675	44,306
13 Carrick	(c) 19,724	13,930	3,338	7,338	4,412	1,066	2,425	20	0	227	1,532	2,075	60	0	63,828	82,011	58,161	75,595	19,724
14 Douglas	(c) 16,734	0	2,032	9,907	10,190	3,704	2,380	0	15	211	1,924	456	1,746	306	21,119	17,180	0	-5,886	16,734
15 Donmore-Omagh	(c) 23,208	10,132	4,945	15,032	9,493	4,249	6,992	1,248	1,300	456	2,104	5,395	2,556	463	136,400	144,005	14,120	18,610	23,208
17 Drumlagh	(c) 42,851	6,158	6,685	10,278	18,771	35,084	7,302	495	0	2,637	4,416	2,138	416	0	58,546	105,095	36,709	49,584	42,851
18 Drumquin	(c) 33,884	150	7,089	18,542	7,528	5,656	13,906	809	1,281	489	2,819	11,667	768	1,212	161,751	167,970	40,444	42,185	33,884
19 Enderlinny	(c) 38,905	175	4,487	17,857	10,729	10,553	10,014	432	2,323	12,617	3,811	6,203	561	2,382	59,761	63,516	11,360	45,902	38,905
20 Erinskillen	(c) 91,043	900	10,827	50,704	38,580	31,045	29,344	17,809	706	7,904	1,055	22,091	22,821	909	84,730	153,277	32,077	66,431	91,043
21 Fintona	(c) 49,099	5,325	9,630	19,355	20,573	39,752	11,313	0	15,421	154,090	4,154	8,105	0	15,306	254,607	144,304	84,897	88,552	49,099
22 Gillygooley	(c) 40,030	208	4,796	18,974	7,552	8,225	5,368	179	0	1,100	0	200	179	0	83,464	104,673	39,739	48,555	40,030
23 Glenelg	(c) 16,266	50	2,911	7,690	4,612	6,908	2,180	24	0	6,981	984	1,996	24	0	32,739	33,669	14,327	15,330	16,266
24 Glenroy	(c) 33,036	164	4,786	4,177	10,609	11,061	9,288	1,625	2,888	13,682	2,762	2,701	1,090	3,107	106,989	121,997	23,363	37,240	33,036
25 Gortin	(c) 17,680	1,930	3,538	9,346	6,198	2,430	2,977	1,925	0	1,643	333	1,716	0	0	89,921	44,017	14,347	14,803	17,680
26 Inverinstown	(c) 44,272	0	5,582	0	15,448	13,921	6,888	7,158	9,655	19,048	4,209	3,764	7,316	9,028	76,187	93,686	55,730	78,024	44,272
27 Killeer	(c) 34,739	4,105	7,684	16,208	3,435	38,215	4,764	3,349	5,946	371,790	0	400	2,455	618	327,124	15,662	2,762	12,391	34,674
28 Lisbellaw	(c) 31,053	3,059	6,020	14,709	9,997	0	12,278	924	6,065	0	2,703	10,178	771	5,402	69,293	73,168	68,232	71,894	31,053
29 Lisnakea	(c) 13,542	716	2,793	7,220	3,269	638	3,257	0	0	27	1,000	2,965	0	0	25,323	26,772	22,664	23,802	13,542
30 Maquesridge	(c) 15,719	1,519	2,248	6,037	6,305	0	1,562	0	0	0	959	740	0	0	15,697	18,208	15,967	18,208	15,719

31	Mountpy	102,253	706	18,697	58,228	14,797	66,361	15,030	3,765	39,838	9,673	8,800	6,357	3,783	34,096	199,771	273,293	38,283	49,319	102,253
32	Newtownbutler	6,690	2,483	1,447	4,175	1,708	0	1,217	0	0	160	660	513	0	0	17,721	19,448	3,343	5,384	6,690
33	Newtownstewart	47,853	1,721	6,492	28,352	18,184	39,899	9,152	25,335	1,661	26,241	5,034	3,979	25,335	1,276	86,779	97,507	5,774	1,828	47,853
34	Omagh (First)	99,958	2,745	18,662	69,452	21,574	29,985	26,430	262	10,980	23,734	10,154	18,458	251	7,702	289,706	290,079	120,206	112,094	99,958
35	Pettigo	17,755	105	2,794	76	8,885	11,969	2,749	2,159	0	9,199	1,838	1,588	1,758	0	39,448	48,057	23,213	28,461	17,755
36	Seskinore	51,612	2,787	10,340	22,351	15,136	16,853	9,436	400	9,520	10,090	4,764	5,497	0	6,618	132,875	148,687	81,568	87,245	51,612
37	Sximilercross	42,045	7,072	9,843	18,107	15,102	41,133	3,107	8,927	0	52,938	3,125	4,683	4,855	0	113,353	108,320	42,498	45,049	42,045
38	Tempo	15,554	2	2,388	750	6,097	1,194	2,098	0	0	1,964	1,406	921	0	0	45,198	50,520	13,856	19,728	15,554
39	Trinity (Omagh)	77,594	2,627	7,911	47,864	25,839	9,205	15,710	259	2,282	4,202	8,355	8,128	0	2,561	83,988	86,715	30,192	27,779	77,594
40	Umey	15,753	170	3,286	8,506	3,815	5,677	2,948	604	4	7,067	1,432	1,520	742	0	68,773	67,561	5,333	7,653	15,753
Total £		1,614,892	101,637	280,082	699,589	550,808	9103,369	337,334	98,957	355,702	1,271,309	133,247	198,391	99,524	330,467	5,571,488	3,474,932	1,224,920	1,479,385	1,612,759

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(17) Route	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Armoyn	(c) 96	80	272	2	3	178	60	7	12	5,365	0	7,250	1,045
2 Ballycastle	130	100	214	1	0	150	85	10	15	23,947	0	24,307	4,425
3 Ballyweaney	174	148	418	1	3	212	103	10	64	30,626	0	37,026	7,552
4 Bushmills	274	201	564	0	0	404	180	12	0	33,196	0	34,156	7,652
5 Bushvale	194	165	517	1	0	361	152	14	45	31,415	0	36,997	9,096
6 Croaghmore	38	38	94	0	0	55	30	2	6	6,478	0	10,363	2,109
7 Derwock	(c) 133	127	283	1	0	158	110	9	23	19,116	0	20,918	4,864
8 Dromore Route	22	20	37	0	0	12	12	4	0	4,324	0	4,933	900
9 Drumreagh	340	255	812	3	2	392	246	20	101	33,150	0	33,510	6,723
10 Dunloy	60	54	125	2	0	65	67	6	11	10,888	0	10,888	2,257
11 Duntulce	210	180	428	0	2	305	120	9	32	27,417	0	27,917	7,175
12 Finvoy	180	161	414	3	2	212	126	11	40	31,107	0	32,987	7,135
13 First Ballymoney	317	251	695	4	4	448	244	19	52	20,579	0	20,960	4,366
14 Garryduff	186	134	452	3	1	312	101	9	26	21,775	0	23,121	4,534
15 Kilraughts - First	148	119	318	1	6	242	136	13	40	31,415	0	44,244	8,181
16 Mosside	(c) 142	125	430	4	5	285	182	10	0	0	0	0	0
17 Ramoan	(c) 100	78	264	1	0	119	64	5	14	5,740	112	7,644	1,005
18 Roseyards	177	170	449	3	1	353	181	11	28	29,840	0	30,381	6,944
19 St James's Ballymoney	440	272	980	3	4	350	200	21	53	39,595	0	39,955	7,673
20 Toberdoney	(c) 84	82	230	0	0	176	90	5	16	0	0	0	0
21 Toberkeigh	109	88	205	1	2	120	88	11	22	27,482	0	27,985	6,818
22 Trinity Ballymoney	(c) 352	254	713	2	0	300	145	22	54	26,297	0	26,567	4,181
Total £	3,906	3,102	8,914	36	35	5,209	2,722	240	654	459,752	112	502,109	104,635

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

(17) Route	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS										RESTRICTED FUNDS										BALANCES				2018 Assessable Income used for 2020 Assessments
	INCOME					EXPENDITURE					INCOME					EXPENDITURE					Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		
	Gross/Asses Inc	Other Income	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Other	Organ- isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing						
1	29,126	2,181	5,388	11,625	16,077	5,306	2,762	0	10,548	9,061	1,500	1,177	0	8,942	92,520	88,678	19,871	26,870	29,126						
2	53,772	9,510	15,536	32,639	19,103	15,664	9,782	400	1,180	8,382	4,555	3,639	280	936	115,890	120,025	5,700	1,704	53,772						
3	100,894	5,126	17,945	44,232	30,340	17,469	15,707	0	14,566	45,109	7,984	13,386	0	12,838	263,015	230,343	242,296	221,063	96,109						
4	97,020	1,070	19,605	44,275	35,095	30,425	16,043	0	7,914	0	9,281	6,791	2,211	7,913	50,502	77,803	77,188	76,012	97,020						
5	72,975	2,325	21,563	44,562	10,244	8,793	10,791	0	8,011	5,165	7,297	3,594	0	6,732	134,366	138,477	-5,447	-6,986	72,975						
6	22,679	2,820	4,154	14,602	23,956	1,190	1,410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268,662	259,464	93,251	98,583	21,568						
7	55,537	4,438	14,966	26,982	17,059	82,781	8,651	0	3,244	62,860	5,386	4,180	0	3,324	42,545	63,449	29,523	30,686	55,537						
8	14,806	10	2,908	7,529	2,905	6,011	3,585	0	0	632	2,350	1,235	0	0	131,298	138,151	40,118	41,592	14,806						
9	146,330	0	20,586	61,731	40,172	154,481	16,006	2,077	28,171	5,308	12,120	7,522	2,387	27,589	2,192,308	2,361,958	1,980,659	2,001,245	146,330						
10	29,654	810	9,014	12,763	8,797	4,763	5,246	2,813	6,881	1,601	2,483	1,907	7,094	5,948	373,940	357,332	19,288	16,332	29,654						
11	67,971	1,838	15,863	40,320	9,340	11,323	7,238	0	14,389	34,487	7,722	2,242	0	12,725	147,489	127,549	88,325	90,188	67,971						
12	66,294	17,802	15,426	47,943	14,221	41,283	8,460	2,679	24,297	1,813	6,748	2,863	1,293	15,685	-154,583	-99,677	-13,414	-7,867	66,294						
13	103,125	18,259	17,236	40,923	40,094	37,964	12,108	708	11,047	58,834	10,860	1,248	708	14,839	295,541	273,998	6,916	24,872	103,125						
14	54,816	255	11,823	31,776	11,801	7,413	16,350	8,818	6,546	32,037	5,726	12,454	1,160	6,861	837,424	817,984	31,179	29,814	54,816						
15	72,531	3,674	22,118	46,578	19,195	16,052	11,867	1,763	16,018	21,319	7,172	6,555	295	16,078	67,429	51,590	29,469	18,465	72,531						
16	58,586	10,582	9,094	11,340	22,960	12,601	7,626	0	18,612	2,296	5,682	2,017	0	18,690	36,960	72,888	23,819	34,124	58,586						
17	53,215	338	7,952	13,119	19,435	101,050	241	0	2,123	112,151	195	4,715	0	2,094	100,690	97,996	12,694	21,072	53,215						
18	79,085	3,255	16,437	46,444	16,468	12,851	14,385	790	16,471	60,372	7,332	7,567	395	14,975	254,481	211,328	115,507	114,250	79,085						
19	141,049	420	50,390	47,616	41,391	24,697	10,840	6,027	15,456	11,176	13,280	5,756	0	12,450	74,373	90,803	-13,364	-17,393	137,055						
20	39,076	911	4,101	0	16,981	21,773	4,632	0	5,681	4,183	3,573	5,992	0	6,039	98,112	129,316	19,245	37,568	39,076						
21	69,536	1,588	19,426	36,825	17,107	12	14,134	0	8,798	3	5,351	8,783	0	6,208	65,039	65,404	22,443	20,109	69,536						
22	115,888	9,207	21,058	53,151	47,268	40,817	29,257	2,652	15,819	79,297	11,812	17,749	2,843	12,998	2,372,652	2,340,126	42,090	45,570	115,888						
Total £	1,545,975	96,419	342,589	717,015	480,009	654,719	227,121	28,727	235,772	556,086	138,419	121,572	18,666	213,874	7,890,343	8,014,985	2,867,866	2,917,723	1,536,785						

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(18) Templepatrick	Families	Contribs WFO/Ship	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Crumlin	93	77	201	2	0	63	54	5	8	16,305	0	29,217	4,152
2 Donegore - First	172	140	438	0	2	117	99	12	29	31,415	0	31,809	7,214
3 Donegore - Second	(c)	112	287	0	0	137	72	6	29	14,179	0	14,179	1,550
4 Dundrod	215	171	560	3	5	210	129	12	38	30,364	0	31,890	6,840
5 Duneane	94	75	275	2	4	74	51	5	43	11,702	0	13,250	3,225
6 First Antrim	446	262	993	1	4	323	205	24	51	39,780	0	40,140	6,863
7 First Ballyeaston	313	239	758	3	4	239	143	13	44	37,380	0	40,405	6,514
8 Greystone Road, Antrim	318	224	696	4	5	257	196	17	45	34,179	0	34,539	7,349
9 High Street, Antrim	254	236	490	3	4	276	162	11	54	34,764	0	35,124	7,619
10 Hydepark	127	112	222	1	3	102	73	11	17	23,068	0	27,362	4,406
11 Kilbride	(c)	297	1,302	11	10	350	193	17	110	25,685	0	25,925	4,839
12 Killead	161	156	379	1	0	177	131	13	31	19,223	0	19,687	3,896
13 Loanends	132	113	340	0	0	121	97	11	40	19,223	0	19,357	3,129
14 Lylehill	58	53	107	2	2	41	34	3	7	10,128	0	10,160	2,475
15 Muckamore	228	202	561	6	7	271	206	10	60	39,659	0	40,019	7,059
16 OC Randalstown	300	273	633	1	2	230	158	16	30	35,705	0	36,065	7,927
17 Randalstown - First	128	99	283	2	0	38	30	6	8	16,161	0	16,647	4,133
18 Randalstown - Second	155	110	352	1	4	110	105	12	40	23,788	0	24,088	6,206
19 Second Ballyeaston	280	203	638	5	0	186	104	17	70	36,854	0	37,214	6,500
20 Templepatrick	352	284	901	7	4	259	196	21	62	42,540	0	42,900	7,872
Total £	4,485	3,438	10,416	55	60	3,581	2,438	242	816	542,102	0	569,977	109,788

Note: The letter "P" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2018 Assessable Income used for 2020 Assessments						
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Gross Asses Inc	Other Income	Asses- ments	Salary & Allow	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others		Organ- isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
(18) Templepatrick																			
1 Cunnlin	45,767	110	9,102	27,182	11,446	24,969	6,030	501	7,438	4,835	4,098	2,195	414	6,320	-41,583	-22,460	2,169	2,762	45,767
2 Donegore - First	91,322	126,824	17,457	47,891	26,701	17,468	30,856	0	14,227	10,325	7,701	17,851	0	12,421	550,301	690,651	373,587	500,004	90,428
3 Donegore - Second	(c)	0	10,394	24,029	16,132	6,261	6,163	1,470	14,198	16,796	6,051	3,185	1,470	13,062	155,696	159,605	13,283	23,031	64,881
4 Dundrod	80,026	0	17,682	50,385	15,530	26,073	16,502	7,166	13,693	26,717	8,260	14,823	647	13,227	42,360	38,449	9,993	4,322	80,026
5 Duneane	48,047	784	5,829	19,327	16,419	20,171	6,218	1,556	9,640	21,862	4,129	3,022	1,634	11,093	74,861	77,962	48,420	54,405	48,047
6 First Antrim	152,914	0	26,171	71,844	17,054	93,413	75,315	9,593	81,159	327,989	30,168	54,024	9,763	80,422	1,645,518	1,440,565	252,790	281,215	152,914
7 First Ballyvastron	95,528	25,598	19,524	59,892	100,711	12,329	16,955	171,33	17,359	20,514	9,719	7,562	10,482	14,590	4,340,400	4,408,672	4,267,547	4,209,650	95,388
8 Greystone Road, Antrim	98,925	446	11,760	93,089	9,475	47,123	31,067	14,280	27,601	27,018	10,676	29,450	14,354	20,582	250,814	253,652	38,111	22,315	98,925
9 High Street, Antrim	86,905	0	18,723	57,878	24,365	34,539	14,008	1,697	22,565	34,886	9,775	5,415	1,590	21,409	79,202	64,895	23,869	35,851	86,905
10 Hydepark	63,901	0	13,536	39,504	13,469	25,883	6,445	21,90	11,009	3,133	5,586	6,03	2,165	8,896	13,456	35,892	3,479	2,648	60,502
11 Kibride	(c)	119,683	3,320	14,402	73,671	29,922	44,938	26,772	2,503	53,264	12,969	16,740	1,823	22,787	33,853	35,113	1,944	7,333	118,346
12 Killead	71,840	0	14,142	51,277	10,629	15,335	27,198	98,923	10,539	13,199	7,358	24,117	17,726	11,894	82,772	156,265	26,774	23,432	71,840
13 Lomonds	65,779	200	12,186	39,895	15,588	15,893	7,786	196	12,683	12,008	5,500	2,601	173	10,798	128,988	132,656	26,446	25,891	62,445
14 Lylehill	23,701	1,539	6,072	16,089	5,803	6,717	5,613	969	8,757	2,628	2,500	2,639	1,738	7,615	31,484	33,696	14,173	10,756	23,506
15 Muckamore	142,189	307	15,373	68,729	35,929	16,992	63,751	758	15,303	11,956	14,100	48,748	74,668	16,338	2,843,361	2,843,361	54,063	78,104	142,189
16 OC Randalstown	115,197	8,219	21,490	70,341	42,528	21,077	16,913	36	18,264	19,367	12,669	4,837	0	18,192	165,443	155,725	95,805	84,363	115,197
17 Randalstown - First	42,897	5,723	13,831	23,594	9,818	5,904	9,179	5,050	6,342	8,080	4,360	4,525	3,891	7,395	97,529	97,040	31,805	33,126	42,897
18 Randalstown - Second	(c)	0	15,917	38,261	24,868	18,192	11,871	6,100	4,636	23,854	6,603	2,995	6,100	3,766	101,269	94,656	59,333	53,674	72,152
19 Second Ballyvastron	95,351	547	18,404	59,969	8,230	15,941	14,378	10,441	5,367	16,846	9,600	8,718	5,048	6,209	34,438	44,437	5,553	11,900	94,586
20 Templepatrick	146,088	2,050	26,280	91,879	28,040	18,894	20,143	422	27,863	11,665	15,524	14,603	120	24,514	99,020	101,855	72,657	66,012	145,088
Total £	1,724,828	176,577	306,275	1,021,726	462,657	488,112	413,163	180,984	358,325	666,852	187,366	288,153	153,896	331,637	10,776,660	10,842,787	5,421,601	5,531,594	1,711,979

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(19) Tyrone	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Albany	(c) 28	28	78	1	0	52	30	0	8	3,900	0	6,167	1,037
2 Ballygoney	(c) 29	28	82	0	0	39	13	0	0	3,174	0	3,207	1,112
3 Bellaghy		85	257	1	0	79	39	3	17	15,703	1,768	17,982	4,500
4 Brigh	(c) 74	71	213	1	0	104	63	3	27	11,699	0	11,699	3,111
5 Carland		89	206	1	0	152	120	5	33	17,328	0	17,328	3,532
6 Castlecaulfield		115	330	0	1	157	92	7	30	18,360	0	18,920	6,079
7 Castledawson		179	404	3	3	125	95	11	32	24,322	0	24,861	5,308
8 Claggan		80	233	5	0	128	97	4	19	3,282	0	3,282	1,778
9 Clonaneese Lower		30	77	0	0	36	28	4	8	5,998	0	6,054	1,743
10 Clonaneese Upper		125	309	2	5	139	102	7	60	23,765	0	24,425	5,454
11 Coagh	(c) 70	70	130	0	0	40	40	1	26	9,294	0	9,924	3,006
12 Cookstown - First	(c) 321	238	618	1	7	363	198	14	42	0	0	34,115	0
13 Cookstown - Molesworth		244	543	3	2	237	140	19	75	33,755	0	25,574	7,246
14 Culnady	(c) 155	131	260	2	0	137	67	5	36	12,647	111	25,574	2,468
15 Curran		70	55	1	3	48	34	5	17	8,107	0	8,107	1,781
16 Draperstown	//	27	41	0	0	29	26	4	4	0	0	0	0
17 Dungannon		496	910	0	0	290	220	50	50	40,260	0	40,642	8,778
18 English		64	165	0	0	86	55	4	20	11,679	0	11,738	3,496
19 Knockloughrim		72	165	2	4	63	34	0	15	10,469	0	10,869	3,000
20 Lecumpher		106	299	7	3	113	110	10	48	12,852	0	158,811	2,631
21 Maghera		234	478	4	5	267	157	11	50	32,082	0	32,455	7,112
22 Magheraileit - First		313	774	2	1	253	153	15	54	36,245	0	37,277	7,689
23 Magheraileit - Union Road		165	437	4	10	165	155	8	49	19,277	0	19,637	5,684
24 Moneymore - First		107	240	2	0	106	77	8	32	18,383	0	18,743	4,049
25 Moneymore - Second		68	141	1	0	62	41	7	32	12,653	0	14,384	3,054
26 Newmills Tyrone		136	358	1	1	129	67	7	42	17,745	0	23,789	4,287
27 Orritor		118	259	1	0	166	94	5	21	4,505	0	4,728	915
28 Pomeroy		103	306	2	0	153	73	5	22	17,761	0	17,783	7,700
29 Sattersland	(c) 82	80	216	2	0	101	70	5	29	9,294	0	9,763	2,387
30 Sandholes		81	291	0	0	100	53	7	22	16,446	0	18,577	3,155
31 Stewartstown	//	61	163	1	0	92	65	3	13	10,399	0	12,577	1,800
32 Swatragh	(c) 17	12	30	0	0	13	13	2	12	3,635	0	3,635	1,423
33 Tobermore	//	66	149	2	2	69	45	0	18	0	0	0	0
Total £	4,023	3,289	9,330	52	47	4,093	2,596	239	963	465,019	1,879	647,053	115,315

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				INCOME			RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE			BALANCES				2018 Assessable Income used for 2020 Assessments			
	Gross Asses- Inc	Other Income	Salary & Allow	Assess- ments	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organ- isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening		Closing		
(19) Tyrone																						
1 Allany	// (c)	15,576	59	1,884	6,270	6,313	3,221	1,230	6,214	0	1,331	125	3,638	13	23,418	74,468	23,418	74,468	23,418	74,468	15,576	
2 Ballygoney	(c)	13,448	76	2,197	6,443	3,447	1,785	2,302	2,994	18	807	1,285	1,017	2,994	12,052	26,227	12,052	26,227	12,052	26,227	13,448	
3 Ballyguy	(c)	36,534	4,366	8,503	21,677	9,266	12,506	5,700	6,756	0	10,874	3,277	2,423	6,309	64,509	68,015	25,543	24,870	25,543	24,870	36,534	
4 Bigh	// (c)	29,649	1,706	6,110	13,133	14,333	7,482	5,887	1,522	1,870	5,310	3,375	2,993	1,750	88,900	86,824	37,865	20,542	37,865	20,542	29,649	
5 Carland	(c)	69,867	721	13,546	23,863	13,365	79	0	992	8,746	31,145	4,810	5,105	992	73,255	84,312	87,901	61,583	87,901	61,583	69,867	
6 Castledawson	(c)	55,484	454	11,882	33,950	9,084	24,768	7,342	4,092	10,042	88,245	5,689	2,631	9,988	188,074	124,675	554,336	56,445	554,336	56,445	55,484	
7 Castledawson	(c)	103,419	7,411	19,253	32,981	52,293	11,289	13,853	57,28	18,945	9,303	6,417	2,779	22,794	98,082	106,030	76,492	82,73	98,082	106,030	103,419	
8 Claglan	(c)	52,473	300	7,684	4,029	37,120	15,366	11,638	5,936	3,021	2,723	3,565	8,100	5,297	63,821	80,859	34,797	39,376	63,821	80,859	52,473	
9 Chinese Lower	(c)	12,991	417	2,924	8,543	1,280	9,541	1,504	630	0	7,594	1,426	295	1,196	18,034	19,659	6,450	7,554	18,034	19,659	12,991	
10 Chinese Upper	(c)	69,543	636	14,297	32,045	15,189	43,440	13,929	0	16,171	24,205	5,513	7,367	0	305,228	335,100	77,543	86,188	305,228	335,100	69,543	
11 Coagh	(c)	32,684	0	6,346	11,100	13,548	17,878	6,950	10,251	0	4,247	3,089	4,240	9,192	0	36,077	52,078	8,800	10,111	36,077	52,078	32,684
12 Cookstown - First	(c)	112,160	13,415	16,044	35,295	19,250	37,250	0	27,588	123,077	11,502	11,888	0	27,857	221,288	166,798	75,73	38,361	221,288	166,798	112,160	
13 Cookstown - Molesworth	(c)	105,921	19,103	21,530	45,182	53,339	185,623	9,846	954	21,059	872,970	9,411	1,173	1,074	408,135	104,576	17,574	21,688	408,135	104,576	105,921	
14 Clunady	(c)	66,785	0	13,623	14,951	23,819	19,372	8,843	17,662	21,565	3,075	6,321	3,017	6,834	22,733	11,400	59	13,831	22,733	11,400	66,785	
15 Curran	(c)	32,765	0	6,107	11,897	8,457	6,234	4,327	228	1,409	11,498	2,519	8,026	764	584	37,755	32,866	17,223	17,473	37,755	32,866	32,765
16 Draperstown	// (c)	16,973	378	6,045	845	8,713	3	2,977	0	481	2,246	565	2,412	151	806	186,066	185,095	183,906	186,066	185,095	16,973	
17 Dungannon	(c)	147,675	430	26,178	79,017	33,220	15,477	48,273	36,068	12,203	61,195	14,354	22,752	31,177	11,539	562,950	532,115	8,507	18,597	562,950	532,115	147,675
18 Eglis	(c)	31,218	440	8,580	16,696	7,027	16,740	4,940	42	3,448	4,032	2,708	2,937	200	2,983	61,031	73,351	4,551	3,722	61,031	73,351	31,218
19 Knockloughrim	(c)	27,957	560	8,804	14,852	6,387	6,290	3,391	380	2,628	3,019	1,740	390	2,263	50,727	52,371	13,177	11,282	50,727	52,371	27,957	
20 Luncumher	(c)	65,584	0	10,552	16,934	15,581	85,946	10,503	2,322	236,564	4,325	15,615	0	3,393	207,272	68,663	4,212	1,652	207,272	68,663	65,584	
21 Maghera	(c)	78,012	12,100	17,354	38,129	29,476	17,162	3,247	0	12,837	10,277	10,029	4,300	0	14,343	119,004	118,454	67,724	119,004	118,454	78,012	
22 Magherafell - First	(c)	117,939	36,063	19,555	74,646	40,381	57,152	10,932	21,29	41,980	25,948	10,932	0	2,122	47,168	-7,093	38,776	-7,725	19,274	47,168	117,939	
23 Magherafell - Union Road	(c)	108,533	3,441	17,958	31,150	17,104	112,563	24,945	0	17,492	80,707	14,465	8,954	0	9,993	827,377	914,020	21,615	67,377	827,377	108,533	
24 Moneymore - First	(c)	56,836	0	11,167	27,295	10,095	12,756	14,626	4,839	18,500	7,477	6,655	8,028	8,971	16,951	174,061	174,923	127,416	135,639	174,061	56,836	
25 Moneymore - Second	(c)	34,969	1,080	9,580	16,300	148,230	7,370	5,444	3,394	3,759	9,274	2,444	4,212	4,663	5,424	187,255	191,135	185,906	46,975	187,255	34,969	
26 Newmillis Tyrone	(c)	41,274	7,251	9,711	26,572	12,773	15,252	9,982	770	10,167	46,036	5,213	4,769	777	10,034	92,099	60,910	81,103	7,502	92,099	41,274	
28 Pomeroy	(c)	46,504	10,902	9,540	11,326	23,008	12,291	12,432	8,508	7,994	5,704	9,980	0	8,699	83,259	98,045	16,664	27,462	83,259	98,045	46,504	
29 Sallarsland	(c)	55,676	1,791	11,141	23,497	12,266	7,686	12,119	14,556	0	10,358	4,183	8,410	12,551	0	173,254	182,676	144,220	154,783	173,254	55,399	
30 Santhelms	(c)	49,332	5,150	0	16,575	23,665	6,670	1,339	4,248	0	3,193	3,346	1,318	4,489	140,839	152,992	-7,722	143,157	140,839	152,992	49,332	
31 Steventstown	// (c)	42,182	22,205	11,377	19,706	35,465	69,554	3,493	1,878	3,322	7,112	3,517	0	861	1,210	-66,503	-4,027	1,509	-66,503	-4,027	42,182	
32 Swatragh	(c)	30,210	7,991	5,542	18,530	16,688	5,339	2,944	11,945	9,914	5,317	2,614	4,265	2,196	9,035	120,221	124,367	18,417	15,863	120,221	30,210	
33 Tibermore	// (c)	12,620	984	2,064	3,376	8,902	4,254	1,021	486	0	2,673	650	491	184	0	9,721	10,746	80,299	82,871	10,746	12,620	
Total £		1,799,536	161,560	341,322	740,405	752,666	856,771	273,623	335,029	291,445	1,735,289	184,947	163,255	109,631	291,419	4,824,744	4,419,995	1,941,563	1,543,481	4,824,744	4,419,995	1,798,804

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2018

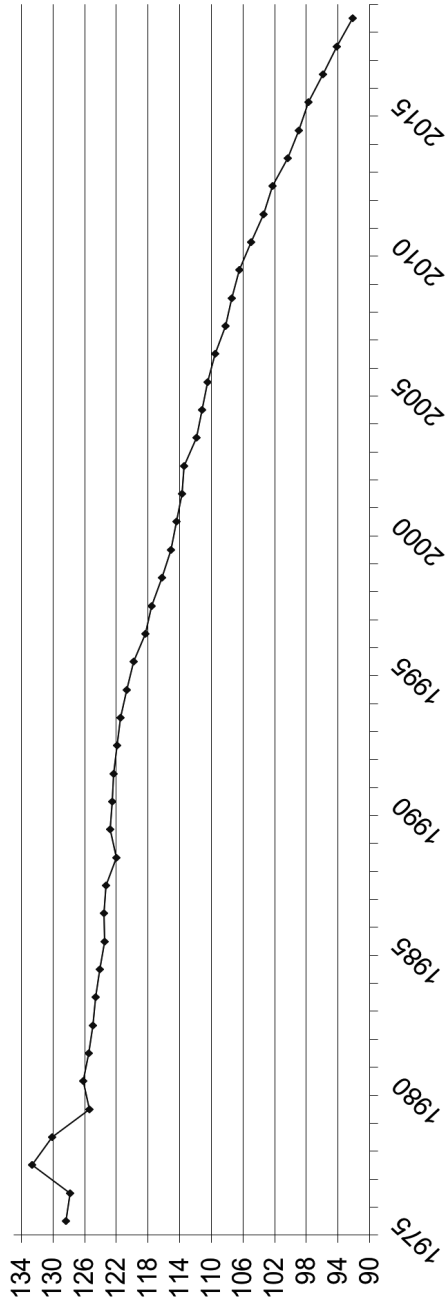
Presbytery	[----- INCOME -----]				[----- EXPENDITURE -----]						TOTAL EXPENDITURE	SURPLUS (DEFICIT)	CLOSING BALANCE
	OPENING BALANCE	Assessment Congregations	PW Link	Other	TOTAL INCOME	Presbytery Clerk	Other Staff	Insurance	PW Link	Other			
1 Ards	18,364	22,670	0	1,311	23,981	(12,667)	(6,974)	(140)	0	(2,749)	(22,530)	1,451	19,815
2 Armagh	4,275	11,894	1,476	1,995	15,365	(10,123)	(400)	(224)	(1,079)	(2,566)	(14,392)	973	5,248
3 Balljmena	9,910	18,687	1,863	3,530	24,080	(12,117)	(3,700)	(223)	(1,606)	(5,389)	(23,035)	1,045	10,955
4 Belfast North	68,715	15,256	271	4,893,540	505,067	(10,522)	(2,345)	(357)	(271)	(10,285)	(23,780)	481,287	550,002
5 Belfast South	198,339	15,000	137	52,596	68,133	(11,142)	(3,300)	(3,235)	(184)	(69,065)	(86,926)	(18,793)	179,546
6 Belfast East	48,915	22,005	0	769	22,774	(13,489)	(800)	(224)	0	(10,046)	(24,559)	(1,785)	47,130
7 Carrickfergus	8,953	26,409	415	1,213	28,037	(10,117)	(500)	(140)	(210)	(3,192)	(14,159)	13,878	22,831
8 Coleraine & Limavady	38,781	13,665	0	789	14,454	(12,022)	(350)	(224)	0	(1,453)	(14,049)	405	40,186
9 Derry & Donegal	132,923	18,748	2,258	169,051	190,057	(12,004)	(1,047)	(224)	(2,799)	(55,161)	(71,235)	118,822	251,745
10 Down	21,539	12,614	893	55	13,562	(6,920)	(1,000)	(313)	(1,027)	(3,706)	(12,966)	596	22,135
11 Dromore	11,228	14,301	1,159	3,200	18,680	(9,462)	(1,942)	(224)	(1,039)	(5,728)	(18,395)	285	11,483
12 € Dublin & Munster	57,652	28,037	142	24,133	52,312	(13,957)	(23,026)	(850)	0	(11,172)	(49,005)	3,307	60,959
13 Ineagh	17,352	13,212	2,548	5,884	21,644	(12,360)	(500)	(224)	(1,988)	(3,287)	(18,359)	3,285	20,657
14 € Monaghan	63,467	5,320	693	8,741	14,754	(2,300)	(2,466)	(639)	(693)	(14,970)	(21,058)	(6,304)	57,163
15 Newry	31,431	10,659	2,442	19,315	32,416	(7,100)	(300)	(140)	(1,361)	(37,735)	(47,236)	(14,820)	16,611
16 Omagh	16,365	11,000	250	1,595	12,845	(8,053)	(1,695)	(224)	(247)	(2,908)	(13,127)	(282)	16,083
17 Route	243,916	12,957	2,329	5,730	210,161	(9,859)	(459)	(224)	(2,308)	(3,781)	(16,631)	4,385	248,301
18 Templepatrick	15,223	18,878	1,063	7,128	27,069	(12,065)	(2,776)	(310)	(1,107)	(10,719)	(26,976)	93	15,316
19 Tyrone	6,261	17,988	0	20	18,018	(16,955)	(1,000)	(224)	0	(530)	(18,709)	(691)	5,570
Sterling £	893,490	275,953	171,104	764,121	1,057,778	(186,977)	(29,088)	(6,874)	(15,626)	(228,299)	(467,064)	590,114	1,483,604
Euro €	121,119	33,357	835	32,874	67,066	(16,257)	(25,482)	(1,488)	(693)	(26,142)	(70,063)	(2,997)	118,122

UNITED APPEAL COMMITTEE
ALLOCATION OF THE 2020 UNITED APPEAL TO PRESBYTERIES

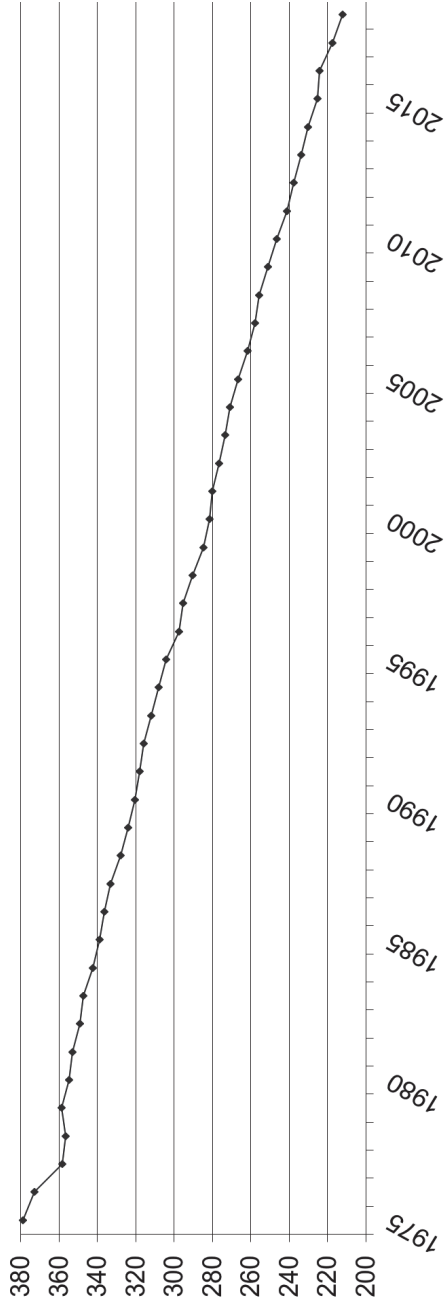
Presbytery	Contributing Families 2018	Assessable Income 2018 £	United Appeal 2020 £
Ards	6,476	3,800,650	335,680
Armagh	3,529	2,283,534	192,385
Ballymena	6,424	3,613,826	326,024
Belfast North	3,715	2,076,771	187,957
Belfast South	2,452	1,825,589	144,314
Belfast East	4,752	3,333,448	270,570
Carrickfergus	4,020	2,025,312	193,503
Coleraine and Limavady	4,826	2,691,859	243,899
Derry and Donegal	4,539	2,188,312	214,099
Down	4,007	1,926,899	188,786
Dromore	4,226	2,297,296	210,909
Dublin and Munster	1,168	1,800,825	110,214
Iveagh	3,151	1,672,889	155,476
Monaghan	1,076	855,235	65,739
Newry	2,688	1,365,378	129,883
Omagh	3,166	1,612,759	153,184
Route	3,102	1,536,785	148,156
Templepatrick	3,438	1,711,979	164,592
Tyrone	3,289	1,798,804	164,630
	70,044	40,418,150	3,600,000

50% of the allocation for 2020 has been based on contributing families and 50% on Assessable Income. Assessable Income for congregations in the Republic of Ireland has been converted to sterling as GB£1 - €1.1301

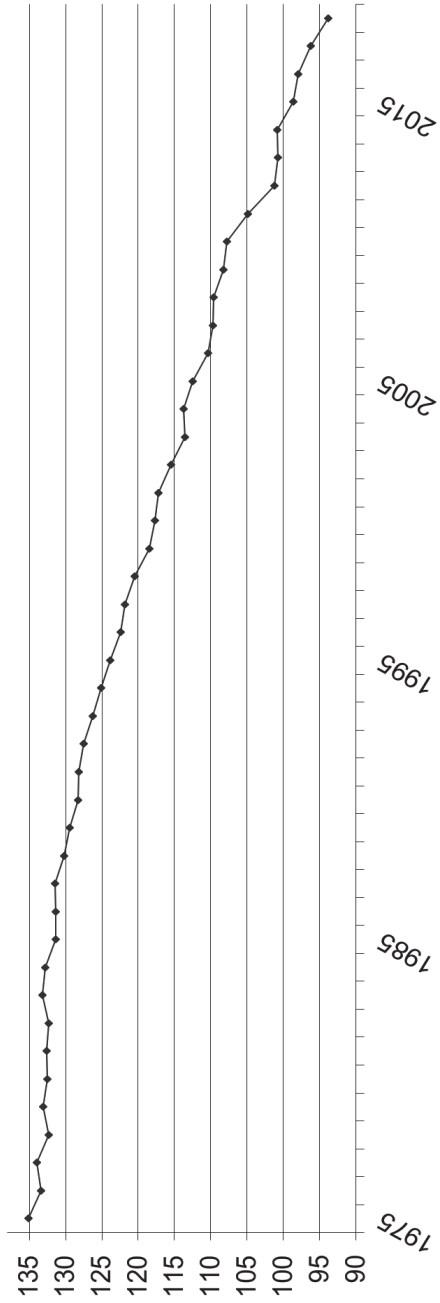
FAMILIES ('000)



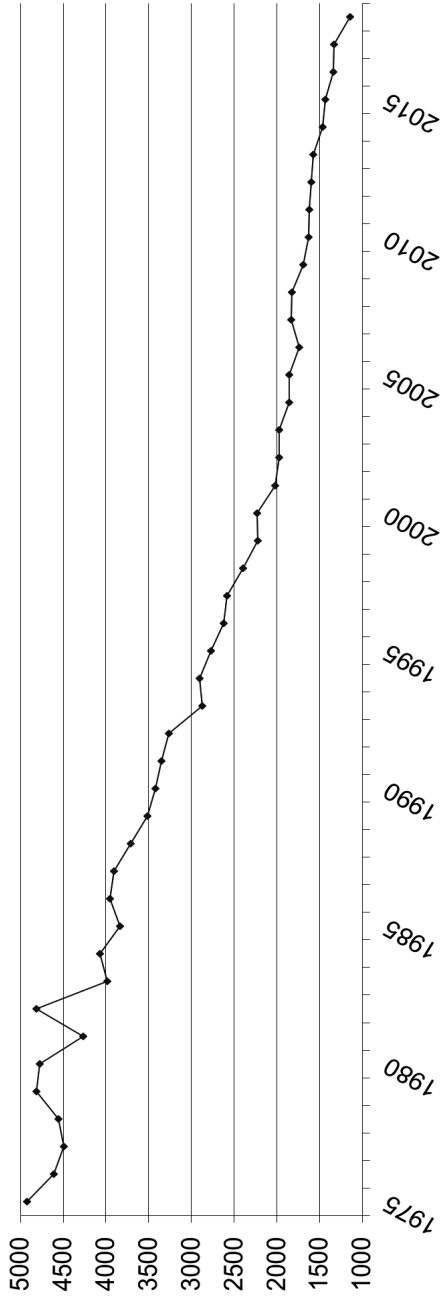
PERSONS ('000)



COMMUNICANTS ('000)



BAPTISMS



SUPPORT SERVICES COMMITTEE
TABLE ONE – PERSONS AND AGENCIES

	2017	2018	Increase	Decrease
Retired Ministers	233	244	11	0
Ministers in Active Duty	375	375	0	0
Retired Missionaries	16	16	0	0
Missionaries in Active Duty	35	32	0	3
Total Ministers and Missionaries	659	667	8	0
Licensings during year	12	7	0	5
Congregations	537	535	0	2
Total Families	94,112	92,163	0	1,949
Persons of All Ages	217,363	212,064	0	5,299
Contributors to FWO or Stipend	71,849	71,844	0	5
Baptisms	1,330	1,145	0	185
Admitted to Lord's Table for First Time	1,542	1,508	0	34
Communicants	96,217	93,799	0	2,418
Attended at Least One Communion during year	58,699	57,004	0	1,695
Ruling Elders in Kirk Session	5,741	5,761	20	0
Number on Rolls in Sunday School and Bible Classes	18,666	18,169	0	497
Attending Non-Uniformed Organisations for Children	20,593	19,832	0	761

TABLE TWO – CONGREGATIONAL INCOME

	2017		2018		% Difference	
	£	€	£	€	NI	RoI
Assessable Income (gross)	36,929,769	4,065,460	36,872,807	4,123,137	-0.2%	1.4%
Building Fund etc	17,300,156	1,227,342	16,548,151	1,296,257	-4.3%	5.6%
Missions and Charities	7,794,578	521,976	7,743,594	495,235	-0.7%	-5.1%
Raised from other sources	6,857,453	680,909	6,594,210	1,084,223	-3.8%	59.2%
Organisational Income	5,606,012	233,810	5,897,686	215,067	5.2%	-8.0%
Total Receipts	74,487,968	6,729,497	73,656,448	7,213,919	-1.1%	7.2%

TABLE THREE – CONGREGATIONAL EXPENDITURE

	2017		2018		% Difference		
	£	€	£	€	NI	RoI	
Paid to ministers, other salaries and wages, allowances to ministers and others	19,238,287	1,510,063	19,245,807	1,536,753	0.0%		1.8%
Payments under Assembly Assessments	6,192,215	702,875	6,516,410	737,232	5.2%		4.9%
Building, Repairs etc.	12,543,020	1,088,739	17,068,244	1,395,019	36.1%		28.1%
United Appeal Schemes	3,281,877	238,578	3,184,774	223,472	-3.0%		-6.3%
Supplementary Schemes Other Religious and Charitable Objects	7,683,975	750,298	7,817,499	752,194	1.7%		0.3%
Organisations	5,515,274	257,428	5,665,850	269,605	2.7%		4.7%
General Expenses	11,712,938	1,802,283	12,699,822	1,586,625	8.4%		-12.0%
Total Payments	66,167,586	6,350,264	72,198,406	6,500,900	9.1%		2.4%

TABLE FOUR – CONGREGATIONAL FUND BALANCES

	Opening 2017		Closing 2017		% Difference		
	£	€	£	€	NI	NI	Rol
Unrestricted Funds	43,236,491	3,004,623	46,917,289	3,636,818		8.5%	21.0%
Restricted Funds	120,420,121	8,088,465	120,165,158	8,146,866		-0.2%	0.7%
Total Fund Balances	163,656,612	11,093,088	167,082,447	11,783,684		2.1%	6.2%

TABLE FIVE – MINISTERS' INCOME AND ALLOWANCES (SEE NOTES)

	2017		2018		% Difference
	£		£		
Total Ministerial Income					
Total Ministerial Income (active Duty - Note2)	11,775,980		11,969,389		1.6%
Stipend Paid	10,295,374		10,789,803		4.8%
Allowances: Light, Heat, etc; Ministerial Duties	2,614,245		2,444,076		-6.5%

Note 1 Figures for the Republic of Ireland have been converted into £STG using the average value of the Euro for the relevant year (£1/€1.1301)

Note 2 This refers only to 333 ministers in charge of congregations, excluding Assistants, Chaplains, Missionaries, Professors, Administrative Officers and Ministers in recognised service in special work.

TABLE SIX – PERSONS

	2017	2018
Persons who are aged 18 and under	37,473	36,620
Average attendance at Sunday Worship – Morning	69,748	70,048
- Evening	16,388	15,887
Average attendance at Bible Study/Fellowship	20,962	21,468

**ASSESSMENTS ON FULLY CONSTITUTED
CHURCH EXTENSION CHARGES – 2019**

Under Par. 234 (3) (A) of the Code

<i>Church</i>	<i>Fully Constituted</i>	<i>Families (†)</i>	<i>Assess 2018 £</i>	<i>Assess Income £</i>	<i>Income* £</i>
New Mossley	2005	125 (69)	103	32,885	80,907
Ballysally	2007	150 (88)	132	58,338	156,997

† Families contributing at least £5.00 per annum

*As from 2012 Income includes all Organisational Income

ASSESSMENTS ON CHURCH EXTENSION CHARGES – 2019

<i>Church</i>	<i>Assessable</i>						<i>Total £</i>
	<i>Building £</i>	<i>Income £</i>	<i>Stipend £</i>	<i>CMF £</i>	<i>Ch. Ext. £</i>	<i>HM £</i>	
Taughmonagh	–	9,914	2,974	1,487	991	595	6,047

LICENTIATES

FIRST YEAR – From 1st January, 2019

LICENTIATES ARE PAID 75% of the ministerial minimum = £19,105 plus Travel Allowance £2,938 plus Taxable Allowance £1,028 p.a. Taxable Allowance is shared equally between the Congregation and C.M.F.

Congregation	Assistant	Date of Lic.	Ministers Stipend £	Cong. Cont. £	CMF £
Bloomfield	S Bostock	24.06.18	40,933 (30%)	15,732	7,339
Craigavon	P Houston	10.06.18	20,271 (S/A)	1,750	21,321
Hamilton Road	B Johnston	10.06.18	47,807 (30%)	17,794	5,277
Ballykeel	R McFaul	17.06.18	22,213 (30%)	10,116	12,955
Drumreagh	R Morrison	03.06.18	37,473 (30%)	14,694	8,377
Craigy Hill	C Mulvenny	07.06.18	32,130 (25%)	11,485	11,586
Templepatrick	J Porter	10.06.18	42,540 (30%)	16,214	6,857
Joymount	* L Orban	N/A	41,242 (S/A)	9,638	13,433
1st Carrickfergus	*† E T Aguiar	N/A	44,873 (30%)	16,914	4,883

* Ministers Transferred

† from 01/04/2019 – paid at 70% of the ministerial minimum
S/A Special Arrangement

LICENTIATES

SECOND YEAR – From 1st January, 2019

LICENTIATES ARE PAID 80% of the ministerial minimum = £20,378
plus Travel Allowance £2,938 plus Taxable Allowance £1,028 p.a.
Taxable Allowance is shared equally between the Congregation and C.M.F.

Congregation	Assistant	Date of Lic. £	Ministers Stipend £	Cong. Cont. £	CMF
Wellington	* J Boyd	19.06.16	42,693 (32%)	14,163	6,819
Sloan Street	R Aicken	18.06.17	32,129 (32%)	13,733	10,611
Hillhall	A Alves-Areias	04.06.17	39,514 (32%)	16,096	8,248
Edengrove	J Brogan	28.05.17	33,729 (32%)	14,245	10,099
Windsor	D Curran	16.06.17	34,262 (S/A)	6,452	17,892
Whiteabbey	A Downey	04.06.17	40,808 (32%)	16,511	7,833
Kilbride	S Kennedy	28.05.17	37,773 (32%)	15,539	8,805
Legacurry	M McCormick	04.06.17	38,606 (32%)	15,806	8,538
New Row	J McKane	21.05.17	38,016 (32%)	15,617	8,727
Railway Street	J Maguire	11.06.17	38,528 (27%)	13,855	10,489
Newmills	P Poore	16.06.17	33,000 (32%)	14,012	10,332
Richhill	J Torrens	28.05.17	43,645 (32%)	17,418	6,926
Greenwell Street	R Tregaskis	25.06.17	39,627 (32%)	16,133	8,211
Ballyholme	S Wright	11.06.17	36,566 (32%)	15,153	9,191
Stormont	A Gilicze	05.02.18	45,967 (32%)	18,161	6,183

S/A Special Arrangement

LICENTIATES

THIRD YEAR – From 1st January, 2019

LICENTIATES ARE PAID 85% of the ministerial minimum = £21,652 plus Travel Allowance £2,938 plus Taxable Allowance £1,028 p.a. Taxable Allowance is shared equally between the Congregation and C.M.F.

Congregation	Assistant	Date Of Lic.	Ministers Stipend £	Cong. Cont. £	CMF £
Killead	A Burke	21.07.15	19,222 (S/A)	4,802	8,007
Loanends	A Burke	21.07.15	19,222 (S/A)	4,802	8,007
Wellington	J Boyd	19.06.16	43,547 (32%)	17,387	8,231
Abbot's Cross (to 3.1.19)	S Hawthorne	29.05.16	33,017 (32%)	115	95
The Mall	C Jackson	05.06.16	38,828 (29.5%)	14,906	10,712
McQuiston Mem (to 10.1.19)	A Marsh	05.06.16	36,395 (32%)	412	288
Immanuel (to 2.5.19)	J Martin	27.05.16	34,262 (32%)	4,884	3,793
Cooke Centenary (to 2.2.19)	J Newell	19.06.16	32,129 (32%)	1,221	1,060
Fisherwick	J O'Donnell	18.06.16	40,661 (32%)	16,464	9,154
Whitehouse	R Orr	05.06.16	31,000 (27%)	11,822	13,796
Hamilton Road	R Patton	29.05.16	47,807 (32%)	18,750	6,868
Alexandra	J Porter	27.05.16	26,434 (27%)	10,589	15,029
Harryville (to 25.5.19)	M Rutledge	05.06.16	38,550 (32%)	6,340	3,949
Ballyclare (to 17.1.19)	J Smith	26.06.16	38,742 (32%)	736	454
Elmwood (to 17.1.19)	G Andrich	07.12.00	37,994 (32%)	724	466

S/A

Special Arrangement

ORDAINED ASSISTANTS

From 1 January, 2019

Congregation	Assistant	Date of Ord.	Assistant Salary		Car Allow		Duties Allow		Total Allow	Cong Contrib	CMF
			£		£		£				
West Church Bangor	A Gill	26.04.18	26,695		3,672		1,028		31,395	2,000	29,395

ASSOCIATE MINISTERS – 2019

Name	Congregation	Salary £	Duties†		House† Allow £	Pension & NIC Costs		Total Cost to Cong. £
			Car Allow £	Allow £		£	£	
D McGaughey	Cunningham Memorial	31,501	3,672	1,020	1,000	11,392	48,585	
D Stanfield	First Bangor	32,043	3,672	1,020	n/a	11,596	48,331	
G Ball	Orangefield	27,496	3,672	1,020	1,000	9,878	43,066	
A Galbraith	West Church Bangor	28,030	3,672	1,020	1,000	10,080	43,802	
D Currie	Knock	36,000	3,672	1,020	2,000	13,092	55,784	
M Boyd	First Ballymena	26,695	3,672	1,020	n/a	9,575	40,962	
L Keys* (from 26.1.19)	West Church Ballymena	18,308	2,398	666	n/a	6,258	27,631	
A Johnston (from 6.1.19)	First Holywood	31,647	3,628	1,008	n/a	11,453	47,736	

* Part-time – 70%

† CMF also contribute £1,020 Duties Allowance and up to £1,000 House Allowance where payable. No House Allowance is payable to Associates appointed after 5 April 2018 when the new expenses scheme was introduced.

ECCLESIASTICAL CHANGES, ETC

Reported by Presbyteries in – (Occurrences during the year)	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES							
Licensed	20	18	8	16	14	13	7
Ordained	10	20	25	10	15	16	14
Installed and Inducted	19	32	37	24	26	38	33
Resigned	11	18	11	15	17	21	20
Released	–	1	–	–	–	2	2
Loosed	–	1	2	3	3	–	–
Retired	9	12	12	9	12	14	11
Retired Ministers Released					35	12	7
Died	4	15	4	13	13	13	8
GLOBAL MISSION WORKERS*							
Commissioned							2
Resigned							3
DEACONESSES							
Commissioned							1
Inducted							1
Resigned							1
Retired							1
No longer under care							1
AUXILIARY MINISTERS							
Commissioned							1
(Totals under the care of Presbytery)							
Ministers without charge	32	32	31	37	40	36	34
Licentiates	60	47	41	46	40	35	28
Transferring Ministers				1	–	–	1
Students	49	47	49	38	24	18	14
Deaconesses							1

* Global Mission Workers figures do not include those who are Ministers

FORM OF BEQUEST TO THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

I HEREBY GIVE AND BEQUEATH TO THE General Secretary for the time being of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, whose receipt for the same shall be a sufficient discharge, the sum of £..... upon trust to be applied by such General Secretary toward the (here state the Mission, Central Ministry, or other Fund, to be benefited) of the General Assembly; and I direct that the said legacy be paid out of my personal estate; and free from any deduction on account of any legacy duty, or other tax whatever.

INDEX TO MINUTES AND STATISTICS

2019

Amalgamations and the Charity Commission	31	GENERAL COUNCIL	
Annual Meeting, 2020	75	Section 1	29
Appointment of New Trustees	72	Section 2	44
Assessments on Church Extension		Section 3	64
Charges	138	Section 4	69
Associate Ministers (Remuneration)	143	GRAPHS	128
Attendance, Roll of	2	Baptisms	131
		Communicants	130
Bequest, form of	145	Families	128
Beyond Ourselves (CCLW)	31	Persons	129
Bible Society in Northern Ireland		Guysmere Task Group	44
Presentation	28	JUDICIAL COMMISSION	68
Candidates accepted as Students for the Ordained Ministry	62	Licentiates (Remuneration)	139
Church of Ireland General Synod (2019)	25	Life Always Matters (CPA)	49
Close of Assembly	75	LINKAGE COMMISSION	31
Code Changes	77	Listening to the Global Church	43
COMMISSION ON APPLICATIONS	69	MEMORIALS	
Corresponding Members received	28	Memorial of the Kirk Session of Third Portglenone	73
COUNCIL FOR CONGREGATIONAL LIFE AND WITNESS	47	Memorial of the Presbytery of South Belfast	47
COUNCIL FOR GLOBAL MISSION	29	Memorial of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Relief Fund	73
COUNCIL FOR MISSION IN IRELAND	42	Memorial Roll	29
COUNCIL FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS	40	Ministerial Studies and Development Committee	50
COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL WITNESS	64	Moderator, Election of Rt Rev Dr WJ Henry	24
COUNCIL FOR TRAINING IN MINISTRY	50	Moderator's Advisory Committee	45
Dealing with the Past	41	Ordained Assistants (Remuneration)	142
Ecclesiastical Changes (Summary)	145	OVERTURES	
Finance Panel (Support Services Committee)	64	ON THE BOOKS	
		53, 57, 70(b), 70(d)	65
General Assembly Business Committee	24, 74	NEW	
		Relating to the Church in general	
		72(j), 219(5), 222(3)	65, 66
		Council for Training in Ministry	
		69(2), 73, 128(5)(b), 275(3)	67, 68

Linkage Commission 128(5)(b), 198(9)(b), 237	66	TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND	72
Reception of Ministers and Licentiates Committee	50	Union Theological College Management Committee	51
Reception of Recently Retired Ministers and New Licentiates	49	United Appeal Allocation 2020	127
Sacrament of the Lord's Supper	29	Wednesday Evening Celebration	48
SPECIAL JUDICIAL COMMISSION	69		
STATISTICS	81		
Presbyteries	82		
<i>Ards</i>	84		
<i>Armagh</i>	86		
<i>Ballymena</i>	88		
<i>Belfast North</i>	90		
<i>Belfast South</i>	92		
<i>Belfast East</i>	94		
<i>Carrickfergus</i>	96		
<i>Coleraine and Limavady</i>	98		
<i>Derry and Donegal</i>	100		
<i>Down</i>	104		
<i>Dromore</i>	106		
<i>Dublin and Munster</i>	108		
<i>Iveagh</i>	110		
<i>Monaghan</i>	112		
<i>Newry</i>	114		
<i>Omagh</i>	116		
<i>Route</i>	120		
<i>Templepatrick</i>	122		
<i>Tyrone</i>	124		
Presbytery Returns (Summary)	126		
TABLES	132		
Congregational Expenditure	134		
Congregational Fund Balances	135		
Congregational Income	133		
Ministers' Income and Allowances	136		
Persons	137		
Persons and Agencies	132		

